ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON

INCORPORATED. 1725

For the year ending December 31

1971

TOWN OF EASTON

Incorporated	December 21, 1725
Area of Town	29.04 square miles
Population	11,577 (1971 census)
Form of Government	Town Meeting
Number of Dwellings	3,005
Total Assessed Valuation for 1971	$68,514,170
Councillor—2nd District	Herbert L. Connolly, Newton
Senator—Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth District	John M. Quinlan, Norwood
Representative in General Court—14th Bristol	John S. Ames III, Easton
Representative in Congress—10th District	Margaret M. Heckler, Wellesley

Selective Service, Local Board No. 56, Attleboro

Town Meeting — 3rd Monday of March

Town Election — 4th Monday of March

1971

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF EASTON

INCORPORATED 1725

For the Year Ending December 31, 1971

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
FALMOUTH, MASS.

In Memoriam

William F. E. Buchtmann
Former Town Moderator
Chairman, Finance Committee

Leon C. Prior
Former Selectman

William L. Flynn
Former Superintendent Fire Alarms
Former Call Fireman

RESOLVED: In recognition of services of these dedicated citizens who performed their civic duty with enthusiasm and pride, the citizens of Easton hereby give formal expression of its grievous loss and does hereby note in its records their passing from this life and extend to their families their heartfelt sympathy.

Town Officers

1971

Moderator

William F. E. Buchtmann	Deceased August 31, 1971

Selectmen

Charles C. Willis	Term expires 1972
James H. Healey	Term expires 1973
James D. Mullen, Jr.	Term expires 1973
Lewis N. Aries, Jr.	Term expires 1974
Arthur H. Tufts	Term expires 1974

Robert L. Turcotte—Administrative Assistant
Robert L. Turcotte,—Administrative Assistant to 11/26/71

Assessors of Taxes

Frederick J. Meade	Term expires 1972
John A. Keach, Jr.	Term expires 1973
Willis G. Buck	Term expires 1974

A. Edna Cram—Executive Secretary

Town Clerk

Esther C. Anderson	Tenure

Treasurer and Collector

Esther C. Anderson	Term expires 1972

Assistant Town Clerk

Marion E. Nye

School Committee

Norman A. Anderson	Term expires 1972
Paul T. Smith	Term expires 1972
Leo M. McEvoy	Term expires 1973
Elizabeth F. Ready	Term expires 1974
Wilford H. Woodworth	Term expires 1974

Superintendent of Schools

Philip M. Hallowell

Assistant Superintendent of Schools

John T. Farrington

Board of Health

Donald F. Craig	Term expires 1972
George Luke	Term expires 1973
Herbert L. Everett	Term expires 1974

Registrars of Voters

James L. Starr	Term expires 1972
Albert F. Fleury	Term expires 1973
Paul J. Canty	Term expires 1974
Esther C. Anderson	Tenure

Superintendent of Streets

Leon E. Cushman

Tree Warden and Superintendent of Moth Work

Daniel B. Amorim

Water Commissioners

Russell A. Pollard	Term expires 1972
Raymond Taylor	Term expires 1973
Richard H. Chase	Term expires 1974

Water Department

John H. McEntee	Superintendent
George Newman	Assistant Superintendent

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Raymond M. Buck

Chief of Police

Joel A. Johnson

Constables

Gene A. Blood
Ralph C. Nystrom
Alliston S. Ray

Dog Officer

Roland W. Carlson

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Barry L. Woodworth

Town Accountant

S. George Lowndes	Term expires 1973

Town Attorney

Martyn H. Lincoln

Veterans Agent

Richard J. Kent

Civil Defense

Donald S. Winship, Jr.	Director
Ralph C. Nystrom	Assistant Director

Building Department

Alexander J. Pires	Building Inspector
Waldo N. Cruickshank	Assistant Building Inspector

Electrical Inspector

Albert M. Greiner

Gas Inspector

Robert K. Tufts

Plumbing Inspector

George E. Sawyer

Planning and Zoning Board

Charles J. Malcosky	Term expires 1972
Edmund J. McAdam, Jr.	Term expires 1973
Jerome H. Fletcher	Term expires 1974
John E. Grant	Term expires 1975
David. T. Therrien	Term expires 1976

Board of Appeals

David M. Rohdin	Term expires 1972
E. Vincent Carlson	Term expires 1973
Joseph M. Hurley, Chairman	Term expires 1974
John F. Mara	Term expires 1975
William G. Bassett	Term expires 1976

Alternates

Arthur T. Lewis	Leo F. Sullivan

Finance Committee

Robert L. Alger	Term expires 1972
Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.	Term expires 1972
William P. Joyner	Term expires 1972
Roy E. Owens	Term expires 1972
Peter L. Perron	Term expires 1972
MacKenzie Smith	Term expires 1972
Wilfred J. Roberge	Term expires 1972
Richard E. Hall	Term expires 1973
Richard J. Tobin	Term expires 1973
John J. Walsh, Jr.	Term expires 1973
Donald E. Anderson	Term expires 1974
Donald E. Dinneen	Term expires 1974
Wallace S. Gilmore	Term expires 1974
David E. Marson	Term expires 1974
Richard L. Wise	Term expires 1974

Recreation Committee

Robert E. West, Jr.	Term expires 1972
Jean M. Kent	Term expires 1973
Lawrence E. Thomas	Term expires 1973
Jean A. Perrin	Term expires 1974
Doris A. Johnson	Term expires 1974

Conservation Commission

John E. Grant	Term expires 1972
Clifford G. Grant	Term expires 1973
Charles C. Willis	Term expires 1973
Allan E. Watts	Term expires 1974
Evelyn M. White	Term expires 1974

Town Forest Committee

Allan E. Watts Joseph G. Cardoza Charles C. Willis

Associate Members

Daniel B. Amorim	Supt. of Trees
Raymond M. Buck	Fire Chief

Housing Authority

MacKenzie Smith	Term expires 1972
Leo F. Kent	Term expires 1973
Howard Chandler, State Member	Term expires 1973
Robert E. West, Jr.	Term expires 1975
Harland F. Almquist	Term expires 1976

Regional Vocational School District

Charles D. Anderson	Term expires 1973

Old Colony Planning Council

Richard A. Ham	Term expires 1973
Richard H. Chase (Alternate)	Term expires 1973

Historical Commission

Walter J. Hatch	Term expires 1972
Duncan B. Oliver	Term expires 1972
Hazel L. Varella	Term expires 1972
William T. Flynn	Term expires 1973
Clifford G. Grant (Conservation Com.)	Term expires 1973
Enis W. Almquist	Term expires 1974
John J. Kent	Term expires 1974

World War Memorial Scholarship Committee

Clyde A. Craig, Chairman John S. Ames, Jr.
John D. Melin
James D. Mullen, Jr. Chairman, Board of Selectmen

Leo M. McEvoy	Chairman, School Committee
William J. Lahey,	Commander, Geo. S. Shepard Post A. L.
Ernest Camara	Commander, Geo F. Schindler Post V. F. W.

Charter Commission

Donald E. Anderson
James Antosca
Jean VanOrman Brown
Bernard M. Farrell
David E. Gardner
Carl B. Holmander
Leo F. Kent
Edward A. Mullen
Richard L. Wise

Cemetery Commission

Carl E. Lundin	Term expires 1974
C. Edwin Benson	Term expires 1975
Oscar H. Peterson	Term expires 1976
Edward Cedarholm	Associate Member
William J. Lahey	Associate Member

Industrial Development Commission

James Antosca
Ralph Armstead
John Freitas
John W. Gay
David G. Gomes
Verne G. Norman
Richard H. Southworth, Jr.

High School Building Committee

Ross J. Bridge, Chairman

Lewis N. Aries, Jr.
James E. DeCouto
Donald E. Dinneen
Alfred E. Gomes
Richard A .Ham
Allan MacLean
Leo M. McEvoy
Thomas E. Olliff
Goodwill M. Stewart
Vincent P. Wright

Continuing School Building and School Site Committee

Lewis N. Aries, Jr., Chairman

Ross J. Bridge
Joseph A. Bodio
Donald E. Dinneen
Alfred E. Gomes
Allan D. MacLean
Thomas E. Olliff
Elizabeth F. Ready
Paul T. Smith

Sewer Construction Committee

Richard H. Chase
Donald F. Craig
George Luke
Russell A. Pollard
MacKenzie Smith

Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee

Arthur H. Mosher, Chairman
Norman Belanger
Paul R. Greaves
John A. Taylor
Edwin L. White

Report of the Board of Selectmen

Your Board of Selectmen respectfully report their activities of the past year and its recommendations for the coming year.

After the 1971 Town Elections at which time the Board was increased from three to five members, James D. Mullen, Jr. was elected Chairman and Charles C. Willis elected as Clerk.

Regular meetings were held on Monday evenings and on many other necessary occasions. We also attended many hearings for other Town Boards in order to keep abreast of the overall activities in Easton.

Our community continues to grow, with many homes and apartment houses being built. Due to the great increase in building, we recommend the hiring of a full time Building Inspector. With this growth, we have also added to the already heavy burden of the Highway Department in the collection of rubbish and plowing and sanding of the additional streets. Our Highway Departmeent continues to be overburdened by its many operations and requests from citizens. We now have a list of priorities which the Highway Department can follow. They include repairs, tarring and widening of Town streets, and a sidewalk program. Our Superintendent puts in many hours over and above his usual days work, especially during snow and ice storms. Your Board is asking that an Assistant Superintendeent be appointed to alleviate this condition. Some new equipment will also be asked for this year due to obsolesence and age.

The maintenance of our Town Office Building has progressed as voted at the 1971 Town meeting. We hope to accomplish further work on the outside of the building this coming year. Jobs such as painting and repairing doorways and windows this time of year are most difficult because the hearing rooms are so hard to heat. The beauty and the general good condition of the building must be preserved. During the year, Carl Larson retired as custodian. We wish to thank Mr. Larson for his years of faithful service and wish him many years of happy and healthy retirement. Frederick Murphy of Bay Road was appointed to take over the custodial position.

Bids for the preparation of the Prospect Street Sanitary Land Fill site will be advertized shortly, although some doubt is present as to whether or not the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources will accept the site due to the possible pollution of the Hockomock Swamp, which is in the process of being purchased by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Other methods of collecting and disposing of rubbish and garbage are now being investigated by your Board and will be properly explained before Town Meeting.

Drainage on public roads plus subdivisions continue to plague your Board. The Pickering Engineering Corp. of West Bridgewater was hired on a case to case basis to be used by all Town Departments requiring engineering services, especially the Board of Health. Planning and Zoning Boards, the Building Inspector and the Highway Department. A master plan for an overall drainage system for the town was suggested and postponed because of cost and the resultant effect on the tax rate. We do recommend the continuance of the practice of hiring engineering services on a part time basis until such time as the town establishes a Department of Public Works.

Our Administrative Assistant resigned in Novembeer 1971 for a more lucrative position in Westbrook, Maine. Your Board feels than an officer such as this is a real necessity to the smooth operation and functioning of various Town Departments, and establishes a closer liaison between the departments. A new Administrator will soon be selected from over 100 applications received.

Most Town Departments have organized for the purpose of collective bargaining in order to effect increased salaries and fringe benefits.

The work of the Police Department is increasing all the time, as can be seen by a perusal of the report of that department. Dreystadt American of Brockton has furnished the Police Department a car to be used by the Safety Officer in his work. The Board wishes to thank publicly Dreystadt American for their generosity and interest in promoting safety in Easton.

The Congress of the United States appropriated money to be used by cities and towns to alleviate the unemployment problem under a National Manpower Act, handled through the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The Town of Easton, through your Board, was able to procure three Laborers for the Highway Departmeent, and a secretary for the combined Boards of Health and Planning together with the Building Inspector. We were also able to establish a Child Care Center at 89 Center Street to accommodate about twelve children of working mothers. All these salaries or hourly rates of pay will be taken care of by the Commonwealth out of Federal Funds allotted for this purpose and at no cost to the Town of Easton.

Your Board hopes during 1972 to complete the work caused by the flood of 1968 at the corner of Sullivan Avenue, Pond Street, and Mechanic Street. Some work has been accomplished. We propose to acquire a strip of land at Mechanic and Pond Streets to widen the corner and make it more accessible to our large fire trucks and school buses. This also would generally clean up an area close to our Easton Historical Building which will be a center of attraction during our coming 250 year anniversary of the Incorporation of our town in 1975.

The Selectmen's Office is open 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily except Saturdays and Sundays. Our telephone numbers are 238-4341 or 238-4342. We hope that during 1972-1973 more citizens will take an active part in the affairs of our community by offering their services to the various Boards or Committees of the Town to achieve the end we are all working toward — namely, to make Easton a better community in which to live.

We wish to express our thanks to the many Boards and Committees for their support and assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR., Chairman
CHARLES C. WILLIS, Clerk
ARTHUR H. TUFTS
JAMES H. HEALEY
LEWIS N. ARIES, JR.

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of Easton:

We submit the following report of the Town of Easton as assessed January 1, 1971:

Value of Assessed Real Estate	$65,249,450.00
Value of Assessed Personal Estate	3,264,720.00
Total Assessed Value of Personal and Real Estate	$68,514,170.00
Number of acres of land Assessed	15,401
Number of Dwellings Assessed (including 42 Trailers)	3,005
1971 Tax Rate	$54.00

Recapitulation

Amount Raised and Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting		$4,156,247.00
Amount Appropriated from Available Funds		162,,453.76
Bond and Interest Charges		1,085,549.00
County Retirement		76,155.80
Court Judgment		7,000.00
School Lunches		20,260.23
State Recreation Areas		18,079.03
State Recreation Areas — 1970 Underestimate		1,104.74
Audit of Accounts		5,588.81
Motor Vehicle Excise		1,345.05
Mosquito Control		5,983.22
State Assessment System		486.28
Old Colony Planning Council (1971 and 1970 underestimate)		2,813.27
Overlay Deficit for Prior Years		133.25
County Tax		89,095.11
Overlay		122,518.29
Gross Amount to be Raised		$5,754,812.84
Estimated Receipts	$1,713,787.44	
Overestimates (Cherry Sheet)	3,766.46	
Available Funds		
Water Department	101,832.00	
Water Funds	107,720.00	

Available Funds to Reduce Tax Rate	67,320.00	
Available Funds	18,886.76	
Overlay Reserve	16,735.00	
Overlay Reserve	25,000.00	
Total Available Funds and Estimated Receipts		$2,055,047.66
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Property		$3,699,765.18

Although there was a increase in 1971 of $3,471,769 in the assessed valuation of the Town, the amount to be raised by taxation also increased $967,795.34 and the net result was a $12.00 tax increase, bringing the tax rate up to $54. per thousand.

Data processing of tax bills became a reality in 1971 and we are very pleased with the system being used. The transition went very smoothly and tax bills were ready for mailing within two weeks after the setting of the tax rate.

Your Board can see no prospect of a lower or stabilized tax rate as building of homes continues at a faster pace each year. The result being a larger school population and more town services being required. Brockton Taunton Gas Company has built a large storage facility in the west side of Town near the Mansfield line, which is the first large non-residential building Easton has had for many years.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK J. MEADE, Chairman
WILLIS G. BUCK, Clerk
JOHN A. KEACH, JR.

Report of Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service

To the Selectmen and Board of Health
of Easton:

The following is the annual report of the Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service for the year 1971.

Eight Well Child Conferences were held during the year by the Easton Nursing Association, Inc. at the nursing office, Frothingham Memorial House. Dr. Clara Waldinger, Pediatrician, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics at Boston University, was the attending physician. The Well Child Conferences are for well children only, of pre-school age, residents of Easton, and provide a physical examination, as well as immunizations. The following immunizations are available: Diphtheria, pertussis (whooping cough), and tetanus antigen, smallpox, measles, mumps, rubella (German measles), and Sabin trivalent oral polio vaccines. The tuberculin Tine test is also available. Referrals are made to the family physician of any defects found.

11 infants and 89 pre-school children attended the conferences in 1971.

There were 19 infant and 12 pre-school visits to the clinic conferences during the year.

53 injections of DPT (diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus) were administered to 15 infants and 38 pre-school children.

2 injections of DT were given to 2 pre-school children.

42 drinks of Sabin Trivalent oral polio vaccine were given to 10 infants and 32 pre-school children.

26 pre-school children had mumps vaccine.

17 pre-school children had measles vaccine.

49 pre-school children had rubella vaccine.

4 preschool children received smallpox vaccine.

2 infants and 41 pre-school children received the Tine tuberculin test.

10 infants and 77 preschool children had physical examinations.

Of the children attending the clinic, 23 children completed the primary series of Sabin Trivalent oral polio immunization and 3 children had booster doses.

5 infants and 6 pre-school children completed the basic series of DPT antigen and 31 pre-school children received booster injections, plus 2 children who received booster injections of DT.

The Maternal and Child Health Supervision, exclusive of children attending the clinic-conferences, is as follows:

		Cases	Visits
Ante-Partum		9	11
Post-Partum		118	154
Newborn		100	109
Infant		72	91
Pre-school	1- 4	164	252
School	5- 9	151	224
School	10-14	49	68
School	15-17	19	30
Adult	18-21	7	11
Adult	21-64	55	146
Adult	65+	57	142
Other			76
Unclassified			184
		801	1,500

In addition to the above figures, there were 67 visits to the nurses made by residents of Elise Circle Elderly Project, during the time the nurse is present there each month.

Several memorial gifts were received during the year. There were also monetary donations and gifts of equipment. The Association is very grateful for this consideration.

The services of the Easton Nursing Association, Inc. are available to any resident of Easton. Hospital beds and other sickroom equipment for home use are also available, at no charge, at the nursing office.

The nurses can be reached at the Easton Nursing Association, Inc. office, Frothingham Memorial House, Barrows Street, North Easton.

Office hours: 9:00 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. Monday through Friday.

Telephone: 238-2651.

Following is the report of acute communicable cases and visits made by the nurses in 1971.

	Cases	Visits
Tuberculosis-active	1	4
Tuberculosis-inactive	3	5
Tuberculosis-contacts	15	22
Mumps	30	30
	—	—
Total	49	61

Contacts by telephone and mail were made to individuals delinquent in regard to check-up visits. Mantoux tuberculosis testing is now available to Easton residents at the nursing office, and 34 people received this test during the year. The staff nurses also participated in a Mantoux testing program at Stonehill College. This was done on people found to have a positive reaction to the Heaf tuberculin test as evidenced by a prior screening clinic.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. LAWSON, R.N.

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of Easton:

On the first of January 1971 the Board of Health put its new Rules and Regulations for Sanitary Sewage Systems into effect. These regulations had been completely rewritten and presented at open meetings prior to adoption; they were published in last year's Town Report. These efforts, along with the cooperation of the designing engineers, have made the testing, designs, and installations much more reliable and the Town records accurately reflect the installed systems.

The new procedure guide (as published with this report) will assure to home buyers just what has been installed since it has been certified by the registered designing engineer and checked by the agent for the Board of Health.

We have during this past year engaged Mr. Everett Erickson as their agent. He has been extreemly helpful and valuable in the implementation of this program.

The Board of Health was retained as an elected Board by referendum last March. We feel this action by the voters endorses our stated need for an independent Board to review all public health matters of our Town.

We note also that the voters rejected Fluoridation of the water supply. This we feel was a distinct set back to the dental health of a large part of our present population who cannot yet vote and will be reflected in the continued decay rate of teeth and the resulting high dental bills born by us as private family expenses as well through taxes paid for Medicaid Dental care. The State Department of Public Health has continued its efforts by again ordering the MDC to begin Fluoridation. The Town of Easton must be given another opportunity to reconsider this vital public health issue in the future.

The Board has continued its efforts in public health by reporting communicable diseases; inspection of food handling establishments — as restaurants and stores; milk inspection; issuance of all permits for piggeries; garbage contracts and transportation, trailer parks; non-alcoholic bottling; day camps; funeral, and plumbing permits, etc.

BOARD OF HEALTH REGULATIONS

PROCEDURES TO BE FOLLOWED BY APPLICANTS FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PERMITS

1. Secure the services of a registered engineer qualified in matters of sewage disposal, who will make the necessary soil tests and prepare the design for the proposed sewage disposal system in accordance with published regulations adopted by the Board of Health and State Sanitary Code. The Board of Health must be notified when soil tests are to be made so that its agent may be present to observe tests.

2. Submit with the application form, in triplicate, the prepared plans of the designing engineer.

3. After receiving construction permit contact Board of Health upon completion of leaching area excavation. If material is to be replaced, have sample of gravel fill on site. Board of Health agent must inspect excavation and proposed gravel fill.

4. Contact Board of Health upon completion of system, but before backfilling, for final inspection. Design engineer must be present at final inspection by Board of Health agent to record actual grades and distances. "As built" drawings shall be submitted and certificate of compliance must be signed by both design engineer and Board of Health agent before Occupancy Permit will be issued by the Building Inspector.

5. Board of Health agent will be present at regular meetings of the Board to review rejected applications. Please call secretary to the Board for appointment.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. CRAIG, Chairman
HERBERT L. EVERETT, M.D.
GEORGE LUKE
Board of Health

Report of the Planning and Zoning Board

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Planning & Zoning Board endeavors to assure the residents of Easton that functional and effective land use planning is a primary requisite for the purpose of protecting the safety, convenience and welfare of the public. Merely a presentation of a satisfactory plan does not accomplish the results — satisfactory physical completion of the proposed developed area is mandatory. The volume of work is steadily increasing, resulting **now** in meetings every week, physical inspections of land use changes every weekend and preparation of documents for the overall development of Easton, including new subdivision rules and regulations, apartment zoning, a new zoning map and master drainage plan. Physical inspections by the board members are conducted in detail and in a professional manner to assure compliance with the subdivision rules and investigations of complaints.

The increased work load, in-depth review and inspection to safeguard the taxpayers' interest generates voluminous "paper work". Thereby, requiring secretarial service on a full time basis which is not presently available. Resulting rejection of not providing this needed secretarial service reflects in high maintenance costs of roads and municipal services in the future — How? The secretary supports the administrative tasks of the Board members.

To offset expenditures incurred by the Board as a result of the functioning of the Board, revenue is now derived, under the new subdivision laws, from charging $2.00 per each copy of the regulations vs. previously dispensing them free.

Second, in lieu of receiving only Twenty-five ($25.00) dollars previously for advertising, notices and engineering **for each subdivision,** the new regulations will require Thirty ($30.00) dollars to cover the cost of advertising and notices **plus $25.00 for each lot** within the subdivision.

Sixty plans not requiring approval under the subdivision control law were approved.

Six subdivisions have been approved. Camelot Estates on the south side of Beaver Dam Road with 84 lots. Pinebrook

Village on the west side of Washington Street with 8 lots. Walter Endriunas - Extension of Shady Rest Road - with 19 lots. Beaver Brook Acres off the south side of Rockland Street with 63 lots. Crestwood off the south side of Highland Street with 7 lots. Olde Farm Trust off the south side of Prospect Street with 41 lots.

Six proposed subdivisions were presented. Wingate Chadbourne off Bay Road and Prospect Street with 26 lots. Robert Leonard off Summer Street with 70 lots. Easton Meadows Realty Trust on the west side of Washington Street with 25 lots. Olde Farm Trust off the north side of Prospect Street with 43 lots. Antosca Construction Co. Inc. on the north side of Beaver Dam Road with 33 lots. Douglas King Builders, Inc. on the north side of Norton Avenue with 39 lots.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. McADAM, JR., Chairman
DAVID T. THERRIEN, Clerk
CHARLES J. MALCOSKY
JEROME H. FLETCHER
JOHN E. GRANT
Planning & Zoning Board

Report of the Old Colony Planning Council

The basic planning guide for the region has been completed by the OCPC staff. This document should prove to be the most valuable planning tool available to the member communities. The document contains information covering regional goals, policies and objectives, existing land use, physical features, population factors, economic and social factors and a future land use guide. The Council hopes to publish this document for distribution and use by the various town boards and officials.

During 1971 the Council initiated an Economic Base Study. This study will delineate industrial inventories, job habits, available manpower skills, in addition to specific recommendations to revise the industrial growth sector of our economy. An advisory subcommittee of private citizens has been formed to work closely with our consultant and staff to achieve a viable report.

The three year study of the regional water and sewer problems was completed in 1971. The findings and recommendations are contained in a summary report which is available at the Council office. 1971 also saw the completion and publication of the study on regional housing issues. A subcommittee has been formed with representatives from all member communities.

The open space project designed to develop techniques for securing citizen participation in planning school playgrounds for urban areas was also completed. A written report, available upon request to the Council, describes the methods and materials used, its success and failures.

A concerned interest and involvement on the part of citizens remains our greatest challenge. The expertise within the communities is essential if we are to effectively plan for the future, and develop an environment compatible with our regional needs.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD A. HAM, Delegate
RICHARD CHASE, Alternate
Old Colony Planning Council

Report of the Inspector of Milk

During 1971 samples of milk were collected from local and town dealers who sell milk in Easton. These samples were tested for the percentage of butterfat, total solids, sediment and plate for bacteria count. Samples of milk were also collected from local stores and school cafeterias and given similar tests.

The local farms on which milk was produced and retailed in Easton were inspected for conditions of the herd, barn, milk room, refrigeration and condition of milk utensils.

Licenses issued to stores for the sale of oleomargarine numbered fourteen, milk and cream licenses for vehicles numbered fourteen, and store licenses for the sale of milk and cream numbered twenty-four.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS
Milk Inspector

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Board of Health of Easton:

There were 178 permits issued in the year 1971 and the fees collected amounted to $2,343.00

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE E. SAWYER
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Selectmen of Easton:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1971.

During the year, inspection of all dairy cattle was made and conditions and cleanliness of the premises where they were kept. The horses were also inspected and the buildings where they were housed.

There were 4,315 cattle shipped into the Town of Easton and 4,282 cattle sold. The above cattle were shipped into the town from out of state. These cattle were inspected and ear tag numbers sent to the Department of Livestock Disease Control.

There were 71 dogs quarantined for 10 days because of dog bites and inspected again at the end of 10 days for rabies. Last year there were only 57 dog bites; however, as the town population increases the people bring in their dogs or purchase some to protect them and their property.

The inspection of 198 grade cattle and 4 pure bred cattle, 11 dairy heifers, 4 pure bred heifers, one to two years of age, 40 dairy heifers, under one year of age, 1 bull, 6 beef cattle, 34 horses, 21 ponies, 2 sheep and 2 swine.

I wish to thank the people of Easton and especially the boys and girls for your cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. TUFTS
Inspector of Animals

Report of the Dog Officer

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for 1971.

820	Calls received and investigated
300	Outgoing calls
90	Dogs reported missing
70	Dogs returned home or were found
71	Stray dogs, held 10 days and disposed of
141	Dog and cats, hit by cars, fatal
30	Dogs, new homes found for them
3	Cases of animal damage, sheep & rabbits involving dogs

I wish to thank the Selectmen, the Town Clerk's Office, the Police Department and the Highway Department for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND W. CARLSON,
Dog Officer

Report of the Wire Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Massachusetts

The following is the report of the Inspector of Wires for the year ending 1971.

Edison Permits	308
Services	208
Rough Wiring	130
Electric Ranges	32
Electric Dryers	46
Locked Premises	5
Trailers	4
Construction Services	37
Oil Burners	62
Carnivals, etc.	1
Add Outlets	136
Miscellaneous	48
Electric Water Heaters	48
Fire Calls	4
Pools	18

The latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code was used for all inspections with no special rules applied.

Once again I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Clerk's office and the people of Easton for the splendid cooperation they gave to this department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT M. GREINER
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Board of Selectmen:

This is my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1971.

New Homes	114
New Apartment Buildings	17
Commercial	3
Additions	76
Apartment Buildings	17
Apartment Units	167
Trailers	3
Earth Removal	6
Pools	15
Signs	4
Demolishing	1
Total Estimated Cost	$8,531,980.00
Total Fees Collected	$13,502.29
Total Permits Issued	240

It is no longer advisable or practical to operate this Department on a part time basis.

I feel that in order for this Department to function properly and protect the safety of the citizens of Easton, this Department should be incorporated with the Departments of the Planning Board and Board of Health. This would improve communications between Departments. This would require a full time Building and Zoning Inspector and a full time secretary.

In view of the projected developments and building that have been submitted it will be impractical to continue with the present system.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER PIRES
Building and Zoning Inspector

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1971.

The receipts through December 31st were $1,453.00, the cost of running the Gas Inspector's department was $1,300.00, making the department self supporting.

The records indicate that 65% of all new home building in Easton is gas heated.

391 inspections were made during the 12 month period.

I wish to thank the Selectmen for their support and cooperation of their office staff.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT TUFTS,
Gas Inspector

Report of the Easton Housing Authority

To the Selectmen of Easton:

The year 1971 at the Easton Housing Authority has proven conclusively that demand for housing for the elderly in our community. At the end of 1971, no less than 87 approved applications for housing are on file. Only three vacancies occurred in 1971 and each was filled immediately. All of the 87 approved applicants meet the state requirements for housing but unfortunately with only 64 units we have been unable to satisfy the great demand.

Authority plans for 1972 include early submission of applications to both state and federal governments for an additional 96 units. It is hoped that upon completion of these anticipated units, that the demand for housing can be satisfied.

During the year 1971, Mr. Harland F. Almquist was re-elected to a five year post on the Authority and Mr. MacKenzie Smith, was elected to fill the unexpired term caused by the resignation of Mr. George T. McGarry.

The Elise Circle Club, under the able leadership of Mrs. Olive Willis, experienced an extremely successful and active year. Highlight of the year for the Elise Circle Club was the tremendously well organized and successful Harvest Bazaar.

It was with deep regret that the Authority accepted the resignation of Mrs. Sylvia C. Gardner as Executive Director in September. Mrs. Gardner had been actively engaged in work with the Authority since its inception. Mr. Richard C. Dailey was appointed to fill the position of Executive Director.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO F. KENT, Chairman
HARLAND ALMQUIST
HOWARD L. CHANDLER
MacKENZIE SMITH
ROBERT E. WEST, JR.

Report of the Sewer Construction Committee

To the Selectmen of Easton:

The Sewerage Construction Committee has continued and will continue as a standing Committee, until construction commences in Town and a Sewer Commission properly established by law can take over our function.

This year there has been minimum activity as the committee is awaiting the results of the Old Colony Planning Council Sewer authority. Contact has been maintained with the Old Colony Planning Council and with Metcalf and Eddy. Metcalf and Eddy have been unable and will be unable to complete their study until an Old Colony Planning Council authority has been established and established a direction and method of the disposal of the effluent on a regional basis.

A report will be made to the town on a continuing basis as developments occur to permit further activities to help the portions of the Town really needing sewers.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. CHASE, Chairman
MacKENZIE SMITH, Secretary-Treasurer
DONALD F. CRAIG
RUSSELL POLLARD
GEORGE LUKE
Sewerage Construction Committee

Report of the Charter Commission

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Easton Charter Commission submits the following report:

At the annual Town Election held on March 22, 1971, the citizens of Easton voted to elect a commission to frame a charter for Easton. At the same time, nine citizens of Easton were elected to serve as Charter Commissioners, as provided under Article LXXXIX of the Amendments to the Massachusetts State Constitution, more commonly known as the "Home Rule Amendment."

During this time, the Charter Commission has held a total of 28 meetings. Meetings were held with all Town Officials, Board and Commission members and Department Heads to obtain their views and suggestions for the Charter. A total of three Public Hearings were held to obtain citizens' views on framing of the Charter. To assist in drafting of the Charter and to obtain the necessary legal guidance, the firm of Municipal Consultants, Inc. of Canton, Massachusetts was engaged by the Charter Commission. Mr. Michael F. Curran of that firm, one of the leading municipal government and Home Rule Charter authorities in the state, worked closely with the Charter Commission throughout the charter preparation.

As required by the Home Rule Amendment, the Charter Commission published the preliminary charter in "a newspaper of general circulation". The preliminary charter was published in the "Easton Bulletin" on September 24, 1971. Copies of this issue of the "Easton Bulletin" were distributed to all the homes in Easton by the Charter Commission to afford the citizens of Easton an opportunity to study the preliminary charter. Approval of the preliminary charter was received by the Massachusetts Attorney General's office. Two public hearings were held for interested citizens and one hearing was held for Town officials, Department Heads and Board members to review the preliminary charter.

Based on the views expressed at these hearings, some changes were made to the preliminary charter in an effort to reflect the concern of all our citizens.

The final Charter report was prepared and distributed to all residences in Easton in February, 1972 to afford the citizens of Easton an opportunity to review the entire Charter.

The Charter as prepared is thus the result of an extensive review of our Town Government by members of the Charter Commission and reflects the opinions and recommendations of Town Officials, Department Heads, Board and Commission members and citizens of Easton with whom we have met.

No sweeping changes have been proposed. Instead an effort has been made to better consolidate, coordinate and, in many instances, reaffirm and formalize existing structures.

Highlights of the Charter may be briefly summarized as follows:

(1) The Open Town Meeting is retained.
(2) The position of "Town Administrator" is affirmed with well defined duties and responsibilities.
(3) New fiscal and budgetary control procedures are established.
(4) Tree, Highway and Water Departments have been consolidated.
(5) Methods and procedures for conduct of Board and Commission meetings are set forth.
(6) Provision is made for periodic review and updating of Town By-Laws.
(7) Provision is made for future administrative changes and for Charter revision as necessary.
(8) A Water Resource Advisory Commission is provided.

We ask each citizen to judge the Charter objectively on an overall basis as we feel this Charter provides the Town of Easton with a most necessary base for a well-managed, well-administered Town government to properly handle not only today's problems, but those even more complex problems facing our fast growing community in the years ahead.

We respectfully request your approval of our new town charter with an affirmative vote on the ballot at the March 27, 1972 Town election.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD E. ANDERSON, Chairman
BERNARD M. FARRELL, Vice-Chairman
JEAN VanORMAN BROWN, Clerk

LEO F. KENT
EDWARD A. MULLEN
RICHARD L. WISE
JAMES F. ANTOSCA
DAVID E. GARDNER
CARL B. HOLMANDER

Report of the Registrars of Voters

Various meetings of the Board were held for registration of voters.

At the close of registration February 23, 1971 the number of registered voters was as follows:

	Women	Men	Total
Precinct One	797	810	1,607
Precinct Two	1,579	1,596	3,175
Precinct Three	867	748	1,615
Totals	3,243	3,154	6,397

All nomination papers were checked and approved at various meetings.

Respectfully submited,

ALBERT J. FLEURY, Chairman
PAUL J. CANTY
JAMES L. STARR
ESTHER C. ANDERSON
Registrars of Voters

The Ames Trust Funds

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Fund.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1971, together with an estimate of the 1972 income. The estimate for the 1972 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may have to be made before the net income is paid over to the Town of Easton; neither does it take into consideration any reductions in dividends which might be made by the various companies.

	Book Value	12/31/71 Market Value	1971 Income Paid to Town	1972 Est. Income to Town
Highways Fund	$862,853.96	$1,289,416.00	$70,072.90	$66,000.00
Highways Perm. Fund	37,387.46	48,576.00	2,941.62	2,700.00
Schools Fund	724,366.41	1,091,569.00	58,812.51	55,500.00

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,

Town Treasurer

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We, the members of the Easton Board of Appeals, respectfully submit the following annual report for the year 1971.

Twenty-one petitions were received by the Board during the year, which in conformity with the Law were duly advertised and copies of the same were mailed to the petitioners, the Planning and Zoning Board, the Building and Zoning Inspector and all property owners deemed by the Board to be affected.

The members of the Board, after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearings and visiting the premises in question, found as follows:

Petitions granted	15
Petitions denied	5
Petition withdrawn	1
Total	21

Nine of the petitions pertained to set-back, side-yard and frontage requirements.

Five of the petitions pertained to the use of premises.

Seven petitions pertained to special permits issued on a yearly permit basis.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all Town Officials and Personnel for the assistance and services rendered the Board during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. HURLEY, Chairman
WILLIAM G. BASSETT, Secretary
E. VINCENT CARLSON
JOHN F. MARA
DAVID M. ROHDIN

Report of the Water Commissioners

The Board of Water Commissioners submit the following report for the year 1971.

Following the Town Elections in March of 1971, Mr. John H. McEntee was appointed Superintendent; Mr. George Newman was appointed Assistant Superintendent and Mrs. Dorothy Stone was appointed as Office Manager.

Work is now underway to install a new well located off Washington Street, Route #138 adjacent to our present Pumping Station. It is expected that this new well will be completed by early spring.

We have also placed an Article in the Warrant to transfer the sum of $123,150.00 to the Water Bonded Indebtedness Account.

We want to thank the Selectmen and all other Town Departments for their help and cooperation during the year.

Also our thanks to the employees of the Water Department for their interest and cooperation.

Mr. Russell Pollard who has served as a Water Commissioner for the past 14 years wishes to announce that he will not seek re-election to the post in the Town Elections of 1972.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL A. POLLARD
RAYMOND TAYLOR
RICHARD A. CHASE

Report of the Water Department Superintendent

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year 1971.

Month	No. of Gallons
January	30,746,300
February	28,090,200
March	33,429,700
April	30,789,200
May	32,385,900
June	43,860,400
July	43,859,400
August	40,673,500
September	34,607,400
October	33,202,000
November	31,231,500
December	32,182,700
Total	415,059,200

The greatest amount pumped in a single day was 2,258,100 gallons on June 30th.

The greatest amount pumped in one week was during the week of July 4th when 11,936,700 gallons were pumped.

We added 116 new services to the system during the year, increasing the number of active services to 3,131.

The pump at Well #2, Washington Street was pulled out for inspection and overhauled during the early part of 1971. This station is now in good condition.

The water main has been extended up Eastman Street (Route #106) to the new Gas Company plant, at no cost to the Town. This opens up a fairly good section of industrial zoned land in the Town.

Many of the older hydrants in the system are now obsolete and it is impossible to get parts to make repairs, so when repairs are needed we have to replace the old hydrant with a new one.

At this time everything is in good order, generally, throughout the department and I want to thank the Commissioners for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. McENTEE,
Superintendent

Report of Insect Pest Control Superintendent

Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Mass.

I respectfully submit the following report for the year 1971.

Most varieties of street trees infested with canker worms were sprayed with SEVIN during the month of June, with the exception of those near swimming pools and other areas that had to be avoided because of drifting spray material.

Oak were sprayed to control the heavy infestation of Oak Leaf Skeletonizer. They were sprayed with a new, recommended, spray called Dylox, with very good results.

Cycon or Malathion was added to spray mixtures when the need of Aphid control was evident.

All Elm trees were sprayed with SEVIN or DYLOX with CYCON added to control Elm leaf beetles.

Tent caterpillar nests were more prevalent this year as were Gypsy Moth egg clusters. Tent Caterpillars feed mostly on Wild Cherry and Apple trees and are controlled to a good extent. Gypsy Moths appear to be moving into the area quite steady and may be a serious problem in the near future.

The late summer application of DYLOX to control the second brood of Oak Leaf skeletonizer had to be abandoned to clean up the debris after a severe wind storm.

A dormant spray of METHOXYCLOR was applied during April to all Elms accessible with the mist blower for the control of the Elm bark beetle, vector of the Dutch Elm disease.

Fifty four Elm specimens were sent to Massachusetts Shade Tree Laboratories for analysis, thirty nine were confirmed as diseased with Dutch Elm, thirty two of these, plus sixteen left from last year have been removed. Ten sterile and twenty two beetle infested Elms were also removed. Stumps were chipped below ground level.

Diseased wood was dumped into a new trench at the Town Forest. The previous trench was full and we had it covered with a solid fill.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,
Supt. of Insect and Pest Control

Report of the Tree Warden

Board of Selectmen
Town of Easton, Mass.

Pruning of dead and obstructing limbs was accomplished on several streets in Town. Brush and low limbs were cut in other areas as time permitted.

Forty-six Maples, nine Oaks, one Linden, two Pine and one Hickory were removed. The majority were in unsafe condition caused by decay. Two were posted and removed for widening Route 106, the remainder were removed because of windstorm and truck damages. Root damage caused by construction of various kinds is mostly a slow killing process. Many trees have been pruned to the extent that there is little left but to remove the entire tree. The removal of some of the trees on Center Street is a good example of killing by cutting the roots.

Maples, Kwanson Cherry, Mountain Ash and Lindens were planted in various locations in the Town during April and May. In October we planted some Flowering Crabs that were donated to the Town by the Easton Lions Club, an Oliver Ames High School work study group helped in the planting of these trees. I would like to thank both these groups for their parts in this project.

I would like to suggest at this time that the planting of Weeping Willow trees by home owners should be avoided. For all its beauty it is a NUISANCE TREE, there are several insects that invade its foliage and bark, necessitating several sprayings, plus the damage by its roots to cesspools, septic tanks, leaching areas and lawns.

Eradication of Poison Ivy was continued along roadsides, in playgrounds as needed and as was requested on private property.

Most of the stumps of the trees that were removed were chipped below grade.

I wish to thank the men of my department, the Highway Department and the Board of Selectmen for their assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. AMORIM,
Tree Warden

Report of the Superintendent of Highways

The Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Easton, Mass.

This report will cover the period from January 1, 1971 through December 31, 1971.

We continue with Chapter 90 work from West of Prospect Street to a point East of the five corners. With State aid this project will continue until Route 106 is completed.

The following streets were sand sealed. Rockland, Turnpike, Dean Street and Allen Road and a portion of Depot Street, East of Route 138.

A precast manhole was installed in the area behind the business area of the Town replacing an old cobble stone manhole.

The entrance to the Immaculate Conception parking area was widened and the sidewalk repaired.

The sidewalk at the junction of Sullivan Avenue and Pond Street and Mechanic Streets were rebuilt. Barriers were also put up in the same area.

A new culvert was installed at the end of Ridgewood Road to drain that area.

Numerous culverts and brooks were cleaned. Barriers were repaired or replaced.

The maintenance of Parks, Playgrounds, Cemeteries and grounds at the Town Office were carried out as per schedule.

The inspection of Sub-divisions for road construction and drainage was completed and the reports were given to the proper departments.

The rubbish pickup and the operation of the Landfill are progressing as per schedule.

January and February with their cold winds caused a lot of concern. The equipment and men were taxed to their extremes but did not give up. I am proud of the men, of their determination and willing spirit during this terrible weather.

During November, the Cities Service Oil Company installed a new five thousand gallon gasoline tank in our yard.

We of the Highway Department express our thanks to the Board of Selectmen, All Departments and Commissions for their cooperation.

To the men of the Highway Department I extend my gratitude for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON E. CUSHMAN,
Highway Superintendent

Report of the Recreation Committee

The Commission respectfully submits the following report summarizing both its activities and programs for the calendar year of 1971.

The pool programs were again very successful. Approximately 1,000 children of the community received swimming instructions in structured American Red Cross courses. Weekly instructions in adult swimming and handicapped swimming showed a marked rise in the level of participation. In fact, the handicapped swimming program received state recognition after only its third year of existence. This of course, may be attributed to the many fine young people employed at the pool. The competitive swimming team made up of 40 youngsters participated in five dual meets and four invitational meets. The newly instituted canoeing program was somewhat disappointing to this Commission, but this program will be improved during the 1972 season. The canoes were utilized by many residents during the free swim hour for recreational canoeing. Over 2,100 residents registered to use the pool during non-instructional hours. The annual Jaycee - Lions swim meet held in conjunction with the Commission was another huge success. Most participants were youngsters who learned to swim through the structured swimming progam.

The six week summer playground program was again conducted in the five divisional areas of the community. The traditional activities of arts and crafts, competitive games, nature hikes and special activitiy days again characterized the diversified program. Two day trips were scheduled, one to Lincoln Park and one to Benson's Wild Animal Farm. Movies for children were conducted on Saturday morning during the summer in the Gilbert C. Mann Auditorium. The Annual Recreational Track and Field Meet along with the two over-night camp-outs highlighted the completion of a most successful program.

The sole recreational activity during the winter was a skate swap held by the members of the Commission. The growth of this swap is indicated by the extension of the swap into all winter game garments. This annual affair has resulted in a vast savings to many residents of Easton.

The Commission is happy to report that phase two of the three phase master plan for recreation is near completion. All the fraternal organizations, clergy, and young and old of the community have been interviewed by the Commission in order that they may express their recreational needs and intrest. Those needs, and interests consistent with respect to the Commissions' recreational philosophy and broad range goals (Phase I) have been given the utmost consideration in future program development. A priority schedule for the institution of such programs is now a reality and will serve to guide the Commission in its future activities. These two phases will be constantly re-evaluated, modified and adapted to meet the changing structure of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. WEST, JR., Chairman
JEAN PERRIN
DORIS JOHNSON
JEAN KENT
LESTER W. HOLMES

Report of the Historical Commission

ANNUAL REPORT

Actions which have or might effect the historical character of Easton are always of major concern. During the past year the Historical Commission has supported the extensive work of "Operation Roadblock" and has provided inter-community leadership in initiating legislative action that could result in Bay Road being declared an historical way. In conjunction with this, the historical inventory of Bay Road was completed and filed in the office of the Massachusetts Historical Commission. Another facet of the Commission's responsibilities is to protect the historical features of the town's property. (The replacement of a stone wall on town property adjacent to Bay Road is still unresolved.)

Representatives of local organizations, schools, and businesses met several times during the past year to initiate plans for the appropriate recognition of the 250th anniversary of the town's incorporation and the commencement of the bicentennial activities of the Revolutionary War. A Planning and Budget Committee, consisting of three Historical Commission members and four interested residents, was selected and charged with the responsibility of recommending various types of events and activities. This committee received permission from the Easton School Committee to conduct a schoolwide contest to select an appropriate seal for the occasion. This was held in the fall of 1971 with the results to be determined shortly.

During 1971 the fifth grade pupils of Parkview School conducted a series of activities in order to underwrite the cost of a plaque placed at the Rockery to signify the contributions of Frederick L. Olmstead to Easton, and the Easton Historical Commission was responsible for the erecting of a marker near the locations of the first saw and first grist mills.

It is the hope of the Commission that additional markers, financed by private organizations, will be erected during the next few years in preparation for the 1975 celebration.

The Historical Commission meets the third Wednesday of each month, and all residents are welcome to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN J. KENT, Chairman
ENIS W. ALMQUIST, Vice-Chairman
HAZEL L. VARELLA, Secretary
WILLIAM T. FLYNN
CLIFFORD G. GRANT
WALTER J. HATCH
DUNCAN B. OLIVER

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1971. This department has completed the following work. It has inspected, tested, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

Inspections	A	S	NS	C
Scales over 10,000 lbs.		1		1
Scales 5,000-10,000 lbs.		0		
Scales 100-5,000 lbs.	1	17		
Scales 10-100 lbs.		29		
Scales less than 10 lbs.		9		
Gasoline Pump Meters	4	54		
Tank Truck Meters		6		
Grease and Oil		1		
Total	5	117	0	1

A-Adjusted, S-Sealed, NS-Not Sealed, C-Condemned
Complaints-0
Applications for Peddlers License-1
Oil Trucks inspected for seal & Meter readings-6
Trial weighing of commodities sold or put up for sale.

Total Reweighed	112
Number Correct	112
Number incorrect	000

This department has filed its Annual Report with the Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

Receipts	
Fees collected and paid to Town Treasurer	$293.20
State Peddlars	16.00
Total	$309.20
Uncollected	39.00

1971 Budget of Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	$600.00
Expense	300.00
Total	$900.00

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY L. WOODWORTH
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Bristol County Mosquito Control Project

ANNUAL REPORT - EASTON, MASS

DECEMBER 31, 1971

On June 30, 1972, the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will complete thirteen years of service to the Town of Easton and eighteen other communities within the County.

The Project was plagued by the appearance of equine encephalitis again this year. The first case was reported on August 12th, and the last on September 9th. The communities involved were: New Bedford (3), Acushnet (2), Taunton (1), Raynham (1), and Westport (1). We feel that our two-way radio system was instrumental in checking the outbreak, as all areas were sprayed immediately upon receiving notification from the Reclamation Board in Boston or the Lakeville Encephalitis Station.

In March our larvicide program got underway and resulted in the treating of 77 acres before our mist blowers were mounted on the first of May. Adult mosquitoes were on the wing early this year, and our spraying season did not terminate until September 19th.

With the spraying season over, the mist blowers were removed and all crews turned to our brook and ditch maintenance program. This resulted in the removal of obstructions and debris from 3,120 feet of existing brooks and ditches. 3,322 feet of brush was also removed to allow proper drainage and to aid in preventing unnecessary flooding.

All personnel are licensed for the application of pesticides and use only those approved for mosquito control by the Pesticide Board.

We thank the residents of Easton for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK W. DILLINGHAM
Superintendent

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Easton Civil Defense Agency has completed another very active year and is planning other activities that will benefit the Town in 1972.

During 1971, Civil Defense Personnel and equipment responded to:

40	Fire Alarms
82	Motor Vehicle Accidents
3	Searches for lost persons
6	Mutual aid calls out of town
25	Special details within the town
50	Routine Police Patrols

The total hours involved in these details amounts to approximately one thousand man hours. In addition to this, 2,000 man hours were spent by all Civil Defense personnel, in repair, upkeep and modernization of our station, motor vehicles and equipment.

Mr. Leonard Nordbeck, Safety Officer for the Easton Police Department, was appointed Training Officer for the Auxiliary Police by Chief Joel Johnson. Officer Nordbeck has planned a series of training sessions covering all phases of police operations. We also plan to have speakers from other law enforcement agencies lecture on specialized subjects which we hope will "round out" the training of the Auxiliary Officers and prepare them to perform any police functions in which they may be called upon to participate.

After eleven years of service as Chief of the Auxiliary Police, Harold W. Parrish requested to be relieved of duty in that capacity due to business and personal reasons. He will remain an active member of the Department.

Three members of the Auxiliary Police (Leonard Buck, Robert Cummings, and John Graca) attended a two-day training course at Fitzwilliam, N.H. Leonard Buck and Mike Graca attended a two-day course at the Civil Defense Training School at Topsfield, Mass. Both of these courses dealt mainly with the rescue of persons involved in motor vehicle accidents.

A basic First Aid course was conducted by Captain William Gibson of the West Bridgewater Fire Department for all Easton Civil Defense personnel. An advanced course will be conducted early in 1972.

Again this year, the Auxiliary Police assumed the duties of the regular department for an entire shift so that the regular officers could attend the annual Police Association Ball.

Near the end of the year, the Emergency Telephone Service "911" was accepted by the Town. It is scheduled to be in service by April, 1972. Although this system has no direct connection with Civil Defense, it was through C.D. channels that the first information regarding "911" was obtained and negotiations were established with the Telephone Company. Complete information regarding this service will be given wide distribution via the news media prior to its implementation.

We are still hopeful that when a new vehicle is purchased for the Fire Chief, his present vehicle will be transferred to Civil Defense to replace the 1960 cruiser. This particular vehicle is still "in service", but due to its age and condition it is not considered reliable for day-to-day emergency use.

Overall, our vehicles are in good running condition. We must plan to send two of them out for front end work since we do not have the equipment to do the jobs properly ourselves.

The small tank trailer was used again at the Wheaton Farm to supply water for the people participating in the nature classes.

A generator, obtained through the surplus property program, was overhauled by Civil Defense personnel under the direction of Officer Leonard Nordbeck. It has been installed at the C. D. Headquarters on Sullivan Avenue to supply electricity in the event of a power failure.

In closing, I would like to thank all the Civil Defense personnel for their untiring efforts to make this agency a working part of the emergency services of the Town of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD S. WINSHIP, JR.
Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Police Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1971.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1971

Complaints	3,916
Investigations	3,341
Messages Delivered	269
Accidents—	
Property Damage	224
Personal Injury	93
Hit and Run	19
Pedestrians	8
Breaks	146
Attempted Breaks	13
Emergency Trips	250
Summons Served—Out	250
Summons Served—In	59
Residents Receiving Summons Citations from Outside Departments	170
District Court Appearances	335
Superior Court Appearances	99
Fire Calls Answered	80
Bomb Scares	6
Property Checks	584
Property Lost or Stolen	$108,016.94
Property Recovered	$101,820.00
Motor Vehicles Stolen	32
Motor Vehicles Recovered	38
Burglar Alarms Answered	231
Missing Persons	42
Missing Persons Located	30
Windows Found Open	8
Doors Found Open	36
Bicycles Stolen	27
Bicycles Recovered	11
Committments	2
Escapees Apprehended	1

Calls for Outside Assistance	3
Street Lights Reported As Out	26
Bank Holdups	2
Citations Issued by Easton Police	575
Pistol Permits Issued	122
Firearms Cards Issued	84
Firearms Dealers Permit Issued	2
Ammunition Permits Issued	1

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Offense	Male	Female
Speeding	196	14
Operating So As To Endanger	62	4
Operating Under the Influence	26	2
Operating Without a License	20	1
Operating Without a License in Possession	14	1
Oper. Without a Registration in Possession	18	1
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	14	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without Validating Sticker		
Operating an Uninsured Motor Vehicle	14	
Failing to Stop for a School Bus	2	1
Attaching Plates	4	
Operating in Violation of Restricted License	3	
Leaving the Scene Accident After Property Damage	9	
Failing to Keep to the Right	24	1
Violation of Mechanical Signal	12	1
No Inspection Sticker	23	
Passing With an Obstructed View	2	
Failing to Stop for a Stop Sign	25	1
Operating After Suspension of License	2	
Operating After Revocation of License	2	
Operating Faulty Equipment	5	
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	1	
Using Car Without Authority	8	
Refused to Obey Police Officer	4	
Fail to Stop	5	
Minor Illegally Transporting Alcoholic Bev.	13	
Following too Close to Fire Trucks	3	
Failure to Slow for Intersection	9	
Improper Start	5	
Articles on Mirror	1	
Passing on Right	2	

Offense	Male	Female
Improper Operation	2	
Operating Recklessly	1	
Excessive Smoke	7	
No Helmet	2	
No Lights	1	
No Front Plates	3	
Failure to Give Right of Way	1	
Overloading Car	1	
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	1	
	547	28

ARRESTS

Assault & Battery	3	
Breaking & Entering & Larceny (Daytime)	8	2
Breaking & Entering & Larceny (Nighttime)	3	2
Entering With Breaking	1	
Attempted Breaking & Entering (Daytime)	0	0
Larceny Over $100	4	3
Larceny Under $100	12	
Attempted Larceny Over $100	3	
Larceny Motor Vehicle	0	
Larceny by Worthless Check (Over $100)	1	
Larceny by Worthless Check (Under $100)	1	
Drunkenness	53	3
Insane	3	3
Assault & Battery by Means of Dangerous Weapon (2 Cts.)	1	
Assault With Dangerous Weapon	1	
Attempt to Commit a Crime	1	
Neglect to Provide	5	
Disturbing the Peace	4	2
Malicious Damage to Personal Property	5	
Malicious Damage to School Property	1	
Transportation of an Alcoholic Beverage by a Minor	14	
Violation of Probation	1	
Receiving Stolen Property	2	
Idle and Disorderly	2	
Possession of False I.D.	2	
Unlawful Poss. of Dangerous Weapon (2 Cts.)	1	
Unlawful Possession of Dangerous Weapon	1	
Armed Robbery (2 Cts.)	1	

Offense	Male	Female
Armed Robbery	1	
Sale of Narcotic Drug	1	
Possession of Narcotic Drug	10	1
Being Present Where Narcotic Drug Was Found	7	
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor (3 Cts.)	1	
(6 Cts.)	1	
B & E Motor Vehicle With Intent to Commit a Felony and Larceny	1	
Defrauding an Innkeeper	2	
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	1	
Possession of Harmful Drug	2	
Disorderly Conduct	4	
Trespassing	3	
Possession of Forged Drivers License	1	
Possession of Burglarious Tools	3	
Assault With Intent to Commit Rape	1	
Furnishing (6 Cts.)	1	
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	1	
Assault & Battery on Police Officer (2 Cts.)	4	
Sounding False Alarm	1	
Malicious Damage to School Property (2 Cts.)	1	
Malicious Damage to Personal Prop. (2 Cts.)	1	
Larceny Over $100 (5 Cts.)	1	
Forgery	1	
Uttering	1	
Lewd and Lascivious	1	1
	186	17

JUVENILE ARRESTS

Operating Without License	9	
Possession of Dangerous Weapon	1	
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority (3 Cts.)	2	
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	5	
B & E in Motor Vehicle With Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	1	
Operating to Endanger	3	
Failure to Stop for Police Officer	1	
Leaving Scene After Causing Property Damage	1	
Operating Unregistered-Uninsured Motorcycle	3	
Being Present Where Narcotic Drug Was Found	9	
Attempted Arson	2	1

Offense	Male	Female
B & E Daytime	6	
B & E Nighttime	3	4
Larceny Over $100	1	4
Larceny Under $100	15	
Malicious Damage to Personal Property	10	
Drunkenness	4	
Operating Unregistered-Uninsured Motor Vehicle	2	
Unlawful Possession Dangerous Weapon	1	
Driving Under the Influence	1	
False Liquor I.D.	1	
Transporting Alcoholic Beverage	1	
Possession Narcotic Drug	3	
Disorderly Conduct	1	
Speeding	3	
Possession of Alcoholic Beverage	2	
Truant		1
Lewd and Lascivious	1	
Violation of Learner's Permit	1	
Ringing False Alarms	1	
Runaway		2
	94	12

TOTAL MALE Arrests for Year 1971	827
TOTAL FEMALE Arrests for Year 1971	57

ARRESTS BY MASSACHUSETTS STATE POLICE IN EASTON FOR THE YEAR 1971

	Male	Female
Robbery	2	
Aggravated Assault	1	
Stolen Property	4	
Weapons	1	1
Other Offenses	1	
Total	9	1

Massachusetts State Police
Troop "D" Headquarters
Middleboro, Mass.

The continuation of an increase in nearly all categories of crime made the year 1971 a most busy one for the police department.

Breaks and the use of drugs continue to plague the community but on a much lesser scale than the national trend.

I am most pleased to relate that apprehension of violators disclosed a decided increase which resulted in greater attendance in our courts.

The mandatory age resignation of Patrolman George A. Pierson, after over forty years of faithful service to the town, was regretfully accepted.

For the many calls and letters expressing appreciation for services rendered, the department is collectively most thankful.

The various town departments, as in past years, continue to be of valuable assistance in the functioning of the department.

The cooperative efforts by the department officers to make Easton a desirable law abiding community in which to reside, is personally greatly appreciated.

The reporting of any incident or person of suspicious nature, immediately, will greatly assist the department to serve you more effectively.

Respectfully submitted,

JOEL A. JOHNSON,
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE SAFETY OFFICER

Joel A. Johnson
Chief of Police
Easton, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

It is my pleasure to report that we have just completed our first fatal free year since 1942. However, we did have several serious pedestrian accidents, including one that involved a student getting off a school bus. This is the first accident of this type to my knowledge. We are hopeful, that it will be the last.

We have had many speed zone signs erected throughout the town in the past year, and we regret to say that they have become the target of certain parties who take pleasure in destroying them. In order to replace each of these signs, there is a cost to the town of approximately thirty dollars. We would ask that anyone observing such action, would make an effort to identify the parties involved, or to call the police immediately.

We were most fortunate this past fall to receive a car for the use of the Safety Officer. At this time I would like to thank Mr. John Dreystadt, owner of Dreystadts Cadillac and American Motors, also Mr. Lee Van De Carr, Sales Manager for the above firm, for their generosity. The car has proved to be an invaluable aid, and at a minimum cost to the town.

The Safety Patrol at the elementary school level has done another outstanding job, and we have again rewarded them by making our annual trip to Lincoln Park.

Respectfully submitted,

LEONARD R. NORDBECK,
Safety Officer

Easton Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department of the Town of Easton for the year ending December 31, 1971. In the twelve months period the Department made 462 runs, of these there were 380 alarms and 82 complaints investigated, 4,941 telephone calls answered for the Fire Department, 235 calls answered for the Police Department, 73 various permits issued. Due to the Anti-Pollution laws of no outside burning, the alarms for grass and brush fires were cut in half. Of the number of alarms, 80 were for grass and brush fires and 300 were for building fires or some other type of emergency service. While there were no fires of large proportions, however while most of these were minor, they were nonetheless losses in both money and time to the occupants. Some of the dwelling fires were of a more serious nature and the occupants were forced to seek shelter elsewhere.

All apparatus operated in a most efficient manner and is generally in good condition. The 1967 Chief's car should be replaced this coming year, this car has a lot of miles on it and will be in need of major repairs which could be costly to the town. The 1951 Ford, Engine 3 must be replaced. After considerable time spent canvassing the country we were able to purchase a rebuilt motor for it. This motor should last until we can get delivery on a new truck, which will be about two years.

For the past fifteen years I have pointed out the deficiencies in the man power of the department. It will become more important as our population, industries, apartments, and mercantile establishments increase, that additional manpower be available. In many situations the response of the call members has not been adequate. This is in no way due to lack of interest or shirking of responsibility but rather due to their regular employment and other commitments which prevent their participation as fully as in former years. Each call we must depend more and more on the permanent men answering alarms on their time off. The finest equipment available is of no great value unless there is manpower available sufficiently to operate it in the protection of life and property against fire. I have again requested an article in the warrant for five additional permanent men, to help alleviate this condition.

The Fire Alarm system is in good condition. Our regular maintenance and expansion program was carried out during the year. Tree trimming was done in several areas. Seven new fire alarm boxes have been added. 2124 Central Street at Tyson Road, 5212 Bay Road and Foundry Street, 7314 Easton Knoll Nursing Home Lincoln Street, 7115 Oliver Ames High School, 7111 North Easton Grammar School, 4225 Merry Mac Restaurant Turnpike Street, 5111 Easton Furnace Fire Station. All three stations are now tied into the alarm system. On all box alarms the three stations respond automatically. It is our aim to extend the alarm system this coming year to all subdivisions.

Drills have been held bi-monthly by the three companies during the daylight saving time. Three company meetings have been held monthly during the fall and winter, and fire training films shown. Some members attended a two day seminar at West Bridgewater Fire Station and drill grounds sponsored by the Plymouth County Fire Chiefs association. Four permanent men attended a training course with the Brockton Fire Department.

Inspections of schools, public buildings, Nursing homes, and business establishments, as required by law, were regularly conducted. Fire drills at all schools have been observed. Number of inspections requested by property owners or tenants were made and recommendations were offered where fire and safety hazards were found. Fire Prevention Week was observed October 3, 1971 and many of the townspeople took the opportunity to visit the station and inspect the equipment.

I attended the New England Association of Fire Chief's conference at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, the New England Association of Fire Marshals conference at Provincetown, Mass. I also attended regular meetings of the Massachusetts Forest Fire Councils and various fire prevention meetings throughout the State.

Neither the success we have enjoyed nor the progress we have made would have been achieved without the cooperation of not only our personnel, both full time and call members, as well as the Department heads and many other town employees who also gave their cooperation and assistance whenever it was requested and wherever it was needed.

Again I would like to point out that the Anti-Pollution Law as adopted under provisions of Section 142D, Chapter 111, General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 836 by the Acts of 1969, all burning in the open is prohibited.

I would like to leave a reminder to individuals and organizations that the Easton Fire Department and Fire Prevention Bureau stands ready to assist with advice, information or any other assistance requested.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND M. BUCK,
Fire Chief

Report of the Conservation Commission

The Easton Conservation Commission believes that proper land use and wetland protection are Easton's major problems because substantial areas of Easton are totally unsuitable for development. Many new homes and apartments were built in 1971, some on marginal areas. The building rate will no doubt be rapid until all of Easton's available land is built on. Problems of flooding, faulty septic systems and rapid run-off will increase geometrically unless Easton has adequate zoning and sub-division control laws, and exceptionally good enforcement of these laws. Several subdivisions and roads have already placed an unfair burden on taxpayers in Easton due to poor planning, unsuitable soil conditions and weak enforcement of existing laws. A full time building inspector is a necessity; so is a tough Board of Health. The Commission urges voters to support both.

The Conservation Commission again recommends wetland/flood plain zoning as a basic tool to begin protection of Easton's many wetlands. Hopefully, the Master Plan will be readied for presentation for a Town Meeting vote at the Planning Board's first opportunity.

Because conservation and land use are so closely tied together, the Conservation Commission chairman, John Grant, has agreed to serve on the Planning Board, where he will be able to represent the conservation point of view to other Planning Board members as well as to builders. Close cooperation between the Commission and the Planning Board is essential to the orderly growth of Easton if we are to retain Easton's unique characteristics.

Commission activities in 1971 included attendance at innumerable meetings, Planning Board and Hatch Act hearings, and seminars and meetings with the Department of Natural Resources throughout the year. Commission members devoted well over 600 hours of their time to conservation and town affairs. Members receive no salary or money for out of pocket expenses.

Commission members worked hard in support of the Inland Wetlands Protection Act, Senate Bill 1439, sponsored by the Division of Fisheries and Game and strongly supported by Representative John S. Ames III. The bill was passed near the end of the 1971 session and provides for acquisition of the Hockomock and other wetland areas in Massachusetts by the Division of Fisheries and Game. Protection of the Hockomock will mean more and more to Easton as the years go by. The Hockomock is the largest unspoiled wetland area in New England. It is unique as a sub-arctic tundra area and it teems with wildlife, fish and plant life.

The Commission continues to support Operation Roadblock, the Easton organization that is fighting the re-location of Rt. 123 through Easton.

Awards were made jointly with the Natural Resources Trust of Easton for the best exhibits relating to conservation in both the OAHS and the Junior High School Science Fairs.

The Wheaton Farm barn was treated for termites in May; a new roof will be put on the barn during this winter. The Commission voted to manage the Wheaton Farm fields for wildlife protection because suitable habitat for wildlife is disappearing rapidly. Wheaton Farm was purchased as a conservation area; wildlife management is in keeping with this intent.

Work continues on land acquisition. The Fox Mountain lot, a 35 acre parcel off Poquanticut Ave., is under consideration for acquisition in 1972. On this land the last bear in Easton was shot, in a cave that still exists. Tax possession land suitable for wetland protection and other conservation purposes should also be acquired. The Board of Selectmen have unanimously agreed to this in principle.

A very generous gift of a conservation restriction on 60 acres of land near Flyaway Pond was made by the Ames Rifle and Pistol Club in November, 1971. The restriction protects the land from development, protects Easton's water resources, and offers substantial protection to the Picker Field conservation area. The restriction enables the Ames Rifle Club to continue to operate as they have for over 50 years. The restriction does not include public access.

Easton conservation lands were enjoyed by many residents for walking, fishing and riding. Girl Scouts camped in Picker Field; the Recreation Commission also had a campout in Picker Field in the summer. Boy Scouts used their camping areas at Wheaton Farm; the NRT of Easton used the barn at Wheaton Farm for headquarters for their six week natural history day camp and other educational programs.

In the 1970 Town Warrant, the Commission sponsored an article to establish sign control in Easton. The article was defeated, and the Commission, due to the work load in so may other areas, turned the sign control problem over to a separate committee. The new Sign Control Committee has prepared a much simpler, very good by-law which will be presented at the March 1972 Town Meeting. The Commission urges voters to support sign control for a more attractive community.

In November, the Conservation Commission was awarded a plaque by the Bristol Conservation District for "outstanding achievement in natural resource development." The plaque hangs inside the front door at the Town Office.

Because of a change in Massachusetts law, the Conservation Commission will conduct all Hatch Act hearings beginning in February, 1972. Persons planning to fill or alter a wetland area or brook in Easton must send notice of intent via certified mail to the Conservation Commission at the Town Office, and to the Department of Natural Resources, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston. The Commission will schedule a hearing within 14 days of receipt of notice of intent.

In this report, the Commission would like to thank Mr. and Mrs. William A. Parker for all they have done for conservation in Easton over the last decade. Mr. and Mrs. Parker gave both Picker Field and the Oliver Ames Parker Reservation to Easton for conservation purposes; they generously supported Wheaton Farm; in 1970 they gave a conservation restriction on 55 acres along Queset Brook to the NRT of Easton. The Parkers have consistently helped, advised and cheered for both the Commission and the NRT. We are very grateful for their help and support.

The Commission extends thanks to all Town Boards and citizens for their cooperation in 1971, and especially to the Highway Department and the Tree Department, who are always willing to help.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN GRANT, Chairman
CLIFFORD G. GRANT
ALLAN E. WATTS
EVELYN M. WHITE, Secretary
CHARLES C. WILLIS

Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As you gentlemen know, this Depaartment provides two basic functions: (1) financial assistance with monies appropriated by the Town and processed through the Massachusetts Commissioner of Veterans' Services to Veterans and/or their Dependents in time of distress and hardship; and (2) assist Veterans and their Dependents in processing applications for the many benefits and services provided by the Federal Veterans‘ Administration.

In the first category the cost of maintaining services provided by this Department for 1971 came within pennies of the $36,000 appropriated and the same amount is being requested for 1972 with the provision that additional funds be set aside in the Reserve Fund for any unexpected increase in the case load.

In addition to the twenty-one permanent cases being aided as the year closes, 24 others were temporarily assisted financially throughout the year in the categories of injury or disability, hospitalization and recovery, unemployment and temporary loss of job through labor disputes. While numerically this may not seem like a large caseload, it is within the average of those handled by Agents in many towns who serve in a full time capacity. An original application takes several hours to process and involves continuous repetitive paper work each month it remains active.

In the second category I assisted 157 veterans or their families process applications with the Veterans Administration for divers benefits and furnished many others with information as to what is available to them. Applications are expedited when handled through this office because the Commissioner of Veterans' Services maintains a fully staffed liaison office in the building occupied by the Veterans Administration and specialists in all categories deal directly with their counterparts in the Veterans Administration.

I thank you gentlemen for the opportunity to serve as Veterans' Agent and may I also express my appreciation to other town officials and employees who assisted me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. KENT,
Veterans' Agent

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the report of the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1971. This report will list all appropriations, expenditures, credits and balances. A Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1971 will be included listing all debit and credit balances on all open ledger accounts and a Statement of Debt and Deferred Revenue Accounts.

Respectfully submitted,

S. GEORGE LOWNDES,
Town Accountant

Selectmen's Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$900.00
Arthur H. Tufts, Chairman	$300.00	
James D. Mullen, Jr., Clerk	300.00	
Charles C. Willis	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,800.00
Travel, Meetings and Investigations	1,800.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Selectmen's Office Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,422.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		800.00
Total Available		$2,222.00
Dues and Memberships	$181.00	
Printing, Postage, Stationery	600.85	
Copy Machine Supplies	331.70	
Telephone	687.66	
All Other	420.79	2,222.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Selectmen's Engineering Surveys

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$8,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	2,000.00
Total Available	$10,000.00
Engineering Surveys	10,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Selectmen's Equipment and Outlay

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,050.00
Air Conditioners	$630.00	
Typewriter and Filing Cabinet	231.90	
Wiring and Installation of Equipment	115.20	977.10
Unexpended Balance		$72.90

Administrative Assistant

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$16,000.00
Robert C. Turcotte	14,115.10
Unexpended Balance	$1,884.90

Administrative Assistant's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$500.00
Travel and Investigation	399.06
Unexpended Balance	$100.94

Selectmen's Secretary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$5,600.00
Belmira C. Paulino	5,600.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Selectmen's Secretary Overtime and Extra Clerk

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$740.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		26.50
Total Available		$766.50
Mary P. Connolly	$252.81	
Belmira C. Paulino	513.69	766.50
Unexpended Balance		.00

Moderator's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$100.00
William F. E. Buchtmann	66.67
Unexpended Balance	$33.33

Finance Committee Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$100.00
Expended	71.10
Unexpended Balance	$28.90

Town Office Payroll

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$6,825.00
Carl A. Larson	$3,766.38	
Frederick J. Murphy	2,748.48	6,514.86
Unexpended Balance		$310.14

Town Office Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$3,950.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		565.00
Total Available		$4,515.00
Light	$1,184.33	
Fuel	1,641.23	
Supplies	1,012.22	
Repairs	156.82	
Burglar Alarm Service Charge	518.10	4,512.70
Unexpended Balance		$2.30

Town Office Building and Grounds

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$500.00
Window Cleaning Service	$170.00	
Building Tools	57.88	
Building Repairs	241.78	496.66
Unexpended Balance		$30.34

Town Office — Replacing Gutters & Repair North Entrance

Art. #22 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$21,117.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	1,824.00
Total Available	$22,941.00
G. Arthur Moberg and Son, Inc.	22,941.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Accountant's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$9,650.00
S. George Lowndes		9,650.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Accountant's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$500.00
Telephone	$218.84	
Printing, Postage and Stationery	212.02	
All Other	66.40	497.26
Unexpended Balance		$2.74

Town Accountant's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$300.00
Mary P. Connolly	$178.13	
Mildred B. Lowndes	120.00	298.13
Unexpended Balance		$1.87

Treasurer's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$3,800.00
Esther C. Anderson		3,800.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Clerks Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$4,400.00
Olive M. Anderson	$613.88	
Janet Andrus	1,414.14	
Marion E. Nye	2,000.00	
Jean A. Shearing	371.98	4,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,800.00
Olive M. Anderson		1,800.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Treasurer's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$2,825.00
Printing, Postage, Stationery	$1,471.00	
Surety Bond	153.00	
All Other	1,192.46	2,816.46
Unexpended Balance		$8.54

Collector's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$3,100.00
Esther C. Anderson		3,100.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Clerks Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$4,550.00
Olive M. Anderson	$211.10	
Janet Andrus	1,708.82	
Marion E. Nye	2,200.00	
Jean A. Shearing	430.08	4,550.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,900.00
Olive M. Anderson	$886.25	
Cynthia Khoury	1,013.75	1,900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Collector's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$2,600.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	$1,086.45	
Surety Bond	250.00	
All Other	1,257.22	2,593.67
Unexpended Balance		$6.33

Assessor's Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$2,400.00
Willis G. Buck	$800.00	
John A. Keach, Jr.	800.00	
Frederick J. Meade	800.00	2,400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Clerks Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$12,125.00
A. Edna Cram	$7,100.00	
Marion E. Murray	5,025.00	12,125.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Assessor's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$2,635.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	$959.28	
Telephone	220.71	
Travel and Transportation	570.20	
All Other	694.69	2,444.88
Unexpended Balance		$190.12

Assessor's Data Processing

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,500.00
Expended	2,224.25
Unexpended Balance	$275.75

Town Counsel's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$3,500.00
Martyn H. Lincoln	3,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$300.00
Expended	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Counsel's Legal Reserve

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,000.00
Expended	631.70
Unexpended Balance	$368.30

Town Clerk's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$3,000.00
Esther C. Anderson	3,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Town Clerk's Assistants' Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$2,300.00
Janet Andrus	$552.04	
Marion E. Nye	1,600.00	
Jean A. Shearing	147.96	2,300.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Extra Clerical

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$590.00
Olive M. Anderson		590.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Town Clerk's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,335.00
Printing, Postage and Stationery	$705.34	
Surety Bonds	10.00	
Telephone	317.47	
All Other	280.71	1,313.52
Unexpended Balance		$21.48

Election Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$3,800.00
Expended		2,110.45
Unexpended Balance		$1,689.55

Election Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$600.00
Expended		597.00
Unexpended Balance		$3.00

Registrars' Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$750.00
Paul R. Canty	$250.00	
Albert F. Fleury	250.00	
James L. Starr	250.00	750.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrars' Clerk

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$350.00
Esther S. Anderson		350.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Registrar's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$4,500.00
Expended		4,498.49
Unexpended Balance		$1.51

Planning and Zoning Board's Clerk

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$850.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	120.00
Total Available	$970.00
Marion E. Murray	970.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Planning and Zoning Board Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,210.00
Expended	954.89
Unexpended Balance	$255.11

Appeals Board Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,060.00
Expended	1,009.00
Unexpended Balance	$51.00

New Fire and Police Station Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$5,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		761.00
Total Available		$5,761.00
Light and Power	$2,664.53	
Fuel	2,298.48	
Repairs	656.51	5,619.52
Unexpended Balance		$141.48

Police Department Salaries

	Regular	Overtime	Total
Joel Johnson	$13,250.00	$225.00LP	
		509.60A	
		150.00B	$14,134.60
Walter Healey	11,200	125.00LP	
		2,122.61	13,447.61
Kenneth Hurley	11,200.00	125.00LP	
		361.46	11,686.46
Ralph Peterson	11,200.00	125.00LP	
		60.38	11,385.38
Frederick Anderson	10,200.00	125.00LP	
		146.67	10,471.67
Warren Dexter	10,200.00	75.00LP	
		1,574.50	11,849.50

	Regular	Overtime	Total
Joseph Stepanski	10,200.00	25.00LP	
		2,747.88	12,972.88
Leonard Nordbeck	10,200.00	400.00C	
		1,066.58	11,666.58
Philip Pierce	10,200.00	1,777.26	11,977.26
Gene Blood	10,200.00	242.20	10,442.20
Edward Cram	10,200.00	126.70	10,326.70
Joseph Fuller	10,200.00	2,884.44	13,084.44
Gerald Randall	8,500.00	241.46	8,741.46
Stanley Bates	8,500.00	1,834.90	10,334.90
Ralph Harris	8,500.00	60.06	8,560.06
Anthony Froio	8,500.00	744.20	9,244.20
Roger McGloin	4,313.07	210.26	4,523.33
George Pierson	3,326.18	70.48	3,396.66
Robert Cummings	24.00		24.00
Charles Iwaskiewicz	64.25		64.25
Toini Johnson	35.00		35.00
Ralph Nystrom	15.00		15.00
Beverly Phillips	285.25		285.25
Alliston Ray	24.00		24.00
Clifton Wohlen	24.00		24.00
Manuel Paulino — Custodial Services	1,039.92		1,039.92
			$189,757.31

Miscellaneous:		
Taunton Police Department	$127.50	
Court Officers	46.00	
Special Services	120.00	293.50
		$190,050.81
Unexpended Balance		$9,785.19

A—Holiday Payment Acct. — General Laws

B—Keeper of Lockup

C—Safety Officer

LP—Longevity Payment

Police Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$12,752.00
Gas and Oil	$4,145.69	
Auto Repairs and Supplies	1,906.94	
Telephone	1,069.06	

Computer Service	1,953.70	
Equipment Repairs	1,327.59	
Equipment and Supplies	455.64	
Building and Grounds	519.08	
All Other	1,306.35	12,684.05
Unexpended Balance		$67.95

Damaged Police Cruiser Repair

Insurance Recovery	$1,045.30
Mitrano Chevrolet	1,045.00
Unexpended Balance	$ .30

Police Out-of-State Travel

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$500.00
Expended	500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

New Police Cruisers

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$5,979.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	5,979.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Court Appearances

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$6,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		650.57
Total Available		$6,650.57
Joel Johnson	$1,852.18	
Walter Healey	203.59	
Kenneth Hurley	135.03	
Ralph Peterson	533.37	
Frederick Anderson	284.82	
Stanley Bates	478.31	
Gene Blood	66.15	
Edward Cram	782.13	
Warren Dexter	195.63	
Anthony Froio	225.97	
Joseph Fuller	1,077.76	
Ralph Harris	265.74	
Roger McGloin	93.94	

Philip Pierce	170.74	
Gerald Randall	263.16	
Joseph Stepanski	22.05	6,650.57
Unexpended Balance		.00

Police Uniforms Allowance

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$4,500.00
Expended	4,449.11
Unexpended Balance	$50.89

Police — Equipment and Outlay

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,200.00
Expended	1,121.33
Unexpended Balance	$78.67

Fire Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971—Regular	$162,825.00
Appropriated March 15, 1971—Call Men	15,480.00
Appropriated March 15, 1971—All Other	4,050.00
Appropriated March 15, 1971— Vacations and Overtime	8,600.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund— Vacations and Overtime	4,500.00
Total Available	$195,455.00

	Regular	Overtime	Total
Raymond M. Buck	$12,000.00	$460.30A	$12,460.30
C. Robert Mitchell	11,600.00	739.78	12,339.78
Robert Stone	10,600.00	450.87	11,050.87
John A. Dupont, Jr.	10,200.00	365.42	10,565.42
Norman McNeill	10,200.00	611.18	10,811.18
John Meade	10,200.00	607.92	10,807.92
John L. Willis	10,200.00	1,325.67	11,525.67
John A. Stupak	10,200.00	420.88	10,620.88
David W. Brown	10,200.00	916.79	11,116.79
John F. Webster	10,200.00	789.54	10,989.54
James K. Burns	10,200.00	884.15	11,084.15
Philip E. Blye	10,200.00	938.52	11,138.52
Kenneth R. Hollis	9,186.76	482.25	9,669.01
Paul C. Perry	8,991.15	322.08	9,313.23
John D. Melin	8,940.52	1,648.82	10,589.34
Paul E. Brophy	8,082.94	474.22	8,557.16

Charles Allen	1,189.00		1,189.00
Richard Armstrong	646.25		646.25
Charles Barboza	585.00		585.00
Eugene Berry	500.00		500.00
David Betzer	1,208.50		1,208.50
Edward Buck	480.00		480.00
Leonard Buck	681.62		681.62
Richard Buckley	10.00		10.00
Alfred Cabral	509.75		509.75
Frank Carlson	500.00		500.00
John Carlson	565.00		565.00
Elmer Cole	825.00		825.00
Oscar Conceison	782.50		782.50
Waldo Cruickshank	250.50		250.50
Joseph Fuller	380.00		380.00
Michael Garcea	291.62		291.62
Carl Hanson	500.00		500.00
Robert Howard	550.00		550.00
Edward Jacobson	500.00		500.00
Bernard LaFerriere	630.00		630.00
Robert Maliff	55.00		55.00
Robert Meade	472.29		472.29
Kenneth Norton	520.00		520.00
David Rohdin	494.60		494.60
Frank Sandstrum	360.00		360.00
Herbert Saunders	382.62		382.62
Donald Smith	360.00		360.00
Raymond Smith	110.00		110.00
Albin Swanson	160.00		160.00
Arthur Woodworth	500.00		500.00
			$187,639.01

A—Holiday Credit for Chief

Fire Alarm

Raymond M. Buck	$250.00	
John A. Dupont, Jr.	113.94	
Donald Hill	474.00	
Norman McNeill	87.84	
Stephen Nolan, Jr.	614.00	
		$1,539.78

Forest Fire

Charles Allen	$14.63	
Richard Armstron	27.63	
Charles Barboza	81.26	
Eugene Berry	13.00	
David Betzer	78.01	
Edward Buck	42.25	
Leonard Buck	37.38	
Alfred Cabral	14.63	
Frank Carlson	69.88	
John Carlson	29.25	
Oscar Conceison	17.88	
Elmer Cole	52.00	
Waldo Cruickshank	37.38	
Joseph Fuller	3.25	
Michael Graca	3.25	
Carl Hanson	45.50	
Robert Howard	45.50	
Edward Jacobson	34.13	
Bernard LaFerriere	26.00	
Robert Meade	21.13	
Kenneth Norton	74.76	
David Rohdin	65.01	
Frank Sandstrum	19.50	
Herbert Saunders	35.75	
Donald Smith	21.13	
Raymond Smith	19.50	
Albin Swanson	22.75	
Arthur Woodworth	48.75	
		1,001.09
Grand Total Fire Salaries		$190,179.88
Unexpended Balance		$5,275.12
Analysis of Fire Salaries:		
Regular	$161,201.37	
Call Men	11,475.65	
Vacations and Overtime	13,944.15	
Brush Fire	1,001.09	
Fire Alarm	1,539.78	
All Other	1,017.84	
		$190,179.88

Fire Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$10,358.00
Supplies	$2,809.41	
Hose	250.00	
Gas and Oil	1,088.77	
Equipment Repairs	2,047.33	
Fuel	586.29	
Light and Power	477.07	
Repairs	157.70	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	73.72	
Telephone	1,166.04	
Uniforms	1,239.00	
All Other	455.15	10,350.48
Unexpended Balance		$7.52

Fire Out-of-State Travel

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$200.00
Expended	126.00
Unexpended Balance	$74.00

Building Repairs

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,400.00
Expended	1,389.25
Unexpended Balance	$10.75

Fire Alarm Maintenance

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$3,745.00
Expended	3,607.46
Unexpended Balance	$137.54

Sealer of Weights and Measures' Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$600.00
Barry Woodworth	600.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures' Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$300.00
Expended	299.68
Unexpended Balance	$ .32

Gas Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$900.00
Robert K. Tufts	900.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Gas Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$400.00
Expended	400.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,750.00
Alexander J. Pires	1,750.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Assistant Building Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,400.00
Waldo H. Cruickshank	1,400.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Building Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,100.00
Expended	1,099.99
Unexpended Balance	$ .01

Building Inspector — Equipment and Outlay

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$100.00
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	$100.00

Wiring Inspector's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,000.00
Albert M. Greiner	1,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Wiring Inspector's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$300.00
Expended	297.00
Unexpended Balance	$3.00

Dog Officer's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$450.00
Roland W. Carlson		450.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Dog Officer's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$400.00
Expended		400.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Care of Dogs

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		500.00
Total Available		$1,500.00
Expended		1,498.00
Unexpended Balance		$2.00

Moth Department Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$2,696.00
Daniel Amorim	$792.00	
Joseph Cardoza	712.00	
Ronald Macuch	616.00	
Kenneth Martin	536.00	2,656.00
Unexpended Balance		$40.00

Moth Department Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,595.00
Gas and Oil	$67.41	
Eqoipment and Repair	151.60	
Insecticides	1,298.27	
All Others	53.55	1,570.83
Unexpended Balance		$24.17

Tree Department Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$21,968.00
Daniel Amorim	$6,370.90	
Joseph Cardoza	5,859.61	
Ronald Macuch	5,045.28	
Kenneth Martin	4,419.19	
Paul Mullen	6.76	21,701.74
Unexpended Balance		$266.26

Tree Department Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$3,110.00
Gas and Oil	$1,129.41	
Equipment Repair	1,798.37	
All Other	133.05	3,060.83
Unexpended Balance		$49.17

Tree Department Truck
Art. #10 — 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$7,070.00
Tanner Bros. Ford Sales	7,070.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

New Trees

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$600.00
Expended	600.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Forest Warden's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$300.00
Raymond M. Buck	300.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Dutch Elm Control
Art. #8 — 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$10,984.00
Daniel Amorim	$3,197.72	
Joseph Cardoza	2,682.96	
Ronald Macuch	2,270.09	
Kenneth Martin	2,020.18	
Benson Enterprises, Inc.	176.00	
Hixon Tree Company, Inc.	408.00	10,754.95
Unexpended Balance		$229.05

Civil Defense Director's Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$450.00
Donald S. Winship, Jr.	$300.00	
Ralph Nystrom	150.00	450.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Civil Defense Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,550.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	700.00
Total Available	$3,250.00
Expended	3,237.01
Unexpended Balance	$12.99

Transfer of Excess Government Equipment

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$4.82
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$4.82

Conservation Commission

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$797.94
Transferred to Conservation Fund	797.94
Unexpended Balance	.00

Conservation Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,000.00
Expended	964.48
Unexpended Balance	$35.52

Williams Lot — Conservation
Art. #65 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$152.04
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$152.04

Board of Health Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$900.00
Donald Craig	$300.00	
Herbert Everett	300.00	
Douglas Killam	67.78	
George Luke	232.22	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Health Department Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,200.00
George Sawyer, Plumbing Inspector	$900.00	
William Tufts, Milk Inspector	300.00	1,200.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Health Department Expense

Appropriated March 21, 1971		$10,610.00
Inspections by Board	$434.00	
Inspection of Septic Tanks and Leaching Field	6,234.50	
Plumbing Inspector's Expense	300.00	
Milk Inspection	500.00	
Milk Inspector's Expense	345.96	
All Other	1,146.20	8,960.66
Unexpended Balance		$1,649.34

Collection of Garbage

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$28,266.00
Medeiros Stock Farm	28,265.75
Unexpended Balance	$ .25

Hire of Nurses

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$10,000.00
Expended	10,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Animals' Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$350.00
William H. Tufts	350.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Inspector of Animals' Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$300.00
Expended	136.60
Unexpended Balance	$163.40

Highway Salaries

Appropriated March 15, 1971		
Regular Salaries and Wages	$146,690.00	
Regular Overtime	4,940.00	
Snow and Ice Overtime	10,560.00	
		$162,190.00
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund to:		
Regular Salaries and Wages		20,261.20
Total Available		$182,451.20
Matthew Bell	$7,154.36	
Fred Reynolds	11,160.36	
Francis Madan	9,353.15	
Stanley Jones	7,305.17	

Joseph O'Brion	9,416.44	
Charles Bradley	9,103.78	
John Fraher	4,906.53	
Alfred Jermolovich	9,974.41	
Russell Jones	9,699.62	
Eugene Buchman	4,657.35	
Dennis Groom	6,580.71	
Philip Wilde	8,369.54	
Clifford Grant	8,148.99	
George Caney	8,433.62	
Richard Buckley	11,194.14	
David Carlson	4,299.16	
Daniel McNeill	2,328.68	
Joseph Bradley	3,662.25	
Raymond Parenteau	2,686.97	
Edward McNally	5,658.07	
John Dupont III	3,362.23	
Peter Delaney	646.87	
George Niland	934.87	
Daniel Amorim	166.79	
Paul Mullen	972.00	
Leo Spillane	90.00	
Peter Paulino	378.57	
Ronald Macuch	74.88	
Lester Hobbs	26.19	
Michael Graca	11.60	
Leonard Buck	11.60	
Lawrence Anderson	2,566.52	
William Ralph	1,551.35	
Leon Cushman	11,856.00	
Francis Brophy	9,289.56	
Joseph Cardoza	168.74	176,201.07
Unexpended Balance		$6,250.13

Analysis of Highway Salaries and Wages:	
Regular Time	$166,951.20
Regular Overtime	4,543.37
Snow and Ice Overtime	4,706.50
	$176,201.07

Memorandum:	
Wages of personnel at Sanitary Landfill	$17,840.27
Wages of personnel engaged in Rubbish Collection	28,778.33
	$46,618.60

Ames Highway Fund Income

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971		$ .10
Income and Adjustments		75,591.17
Total Available		$75,591.27
Regular Wages	$20,261.20	
Snow and Ice Expense	192.95	
Highway Expense	36,786.86	57,241.01
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972		$18,350.26

Highway Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$8,300.00
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund		36,786.86
Total Available		$45,086.86
Superintendent's Expense	$21.00	
Telephone and Administration	1,486.57	
Garage Maintenance	302.80	
Garage Light and Power	571.52	
Garage Fuel	928.49	
Gas and Oil	5,932.12	
Stone and Gravel	4,421.73	
Motorized Equipment Repairs	6,254.35	
Road Machinery and Equipment	3,468.26	
Cement, Lumber and Paint	856.23	
Shop Equipment and Maintenance	548.34	
Tires	1,652.44	
Tarvis	10,411.19	
Cemeteries and Playgrounds	190.78	
Sidewalks	543.69	
Traffic Light Power	685.10	
Lines	266.28	
Signs	3,854.83	
Drainage	1,753.87	
All Other	584.75	44,734.34
Unexpended Balance		$352.52

Sanitary Landfill Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$22,140.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund		7,791.94
Total Available		$29,931.94
Cover Material	$22,723.34	

Diesel Fuel	237.42	
Repairs	2,372.82	
Hired Equipment	2,649.00	
Sanitation	480.00	
Rodent Control	69.75	
Telephone	134.50	
Light and Power	111.74	
Supplies	98.64	
Other	342.33	29,219.54
Unexpended Balance		$712.40

Insurance Reimbursement — Damaged Bulldozer

Received from Insurance Company	$74.23
Expended	38.08
Unexpended Balance	$36.15

Highway Snow and Ice Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$20,000.00
Transferred from Ames Highway Fund		192.95
Total Available		$20,192.95
Equipment and Repairs	$3,358.71	
Hired Equipment	3,165.47	
Salt and Sand	12,533.87	
Gasoline	1,134.90	20,192.95
Unexpended Balance		.00

Plow Cemeteries

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$100.00
Expended	100.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Chapter 90 Maintenance — 1971

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,000.00
Transferred from Surplus Revenue	2,002.60
Total Available	$4,002.60
Expended	4,002.60
Unexpended Balance	.00

Chapter 90 Construction — 1971

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$7,000.00
Transferred from Surplus Reserve	15,716.40
Total Available	$22,716.40
Expended	22,716.40
Unexpended Balance	.00

Street Lighting

Appropriated March 21, 1971	$24,500.00
Expended	23,745.91
Unexpended Balance	$754.09

Highway Truck — Art. #15 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$4,779.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	4,779.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Rear Loader Refuse Body
Art. #17 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$7,400.00
Tanner Bros. Ford Sales	7,400.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Cab and Chassis for Refuse Truck
Art. #18 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$7,289.00
Tanner Bros. Ford Sales	7,289.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Drainage — Sheridan Street
Art. #12 1968

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$200.52
Expended	200.52
Unexpended Balance	.00

Veterans Agent's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,200.00
Expended Richard J. Kent	2,200.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Veterans' Agent's Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$750.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	14.23
Total Available	$764.23
Expended	764.23
Unexpended Balance	.00

Veterans' Benefits

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$36,000.00
Expended	35,999.63
Unexpended Balance	$ .37

School Department Salaries and Wages

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,253,408.00
Transferred from Oliver Ames Fund	35,240.82
Transferred from Oakes Ames Fund	9,187.00
Transferred from Title I 89-10	35,235.30
Transferred from Public Law 90-576	16,560.57
Total Available	$2,349,631.69

Teachers

Philip M. Hallowell	$23,439.25
John T. Farrington	17,853.87
Julian S. Preuss	18,652.39
W. Norman Pulaski	13,727.13
Malcolm Allen	11,661.85
Frances Andrus	11,922.19
Jean Balboni	7,253.12
Lois Barnes	7,859.39
Vincent J. Boccalini	8,606.49
James E. Bougas	9,697.84
George E. Brodie, Jr.	8,347.15
David M. Cleary	10,947.79
George Costa	10,870.17
Helen L. Doherty	13,715.23
James Elson	9,629.15
Christopher E. England	6,079.74
Gloria J. Ferrandino	10,525.32
Barbara Folley	12,944.32
Francis Garcea	9,525.32
JoAnne K. Grundberg	8,347.15

Beverly A. Hanna	9,114.82
William D. Hardin	14,278.33
Donald B. Harrison	11,266.28
Eero R. Helin	13,799.97
Paul H. Hughes	10,103.91
John C. Hurley	7,506.76
Francis V. Ialenti	10,661.42
Francis Jardin	14,675.87
Edward F. Lemish	10,234.82
Vincent G. Mack	8,072.88
Joanne M. Meade	12,319.00
Gwendolyn N. Metcalf	11,299.72
Valentine P. Muscato	16,030.25
William F. Nixon	15,230.25
Ruth G. O'Connell	11,499.72
Duncan B. Oliver	11,802.28
Robert Pratt	8,722.44
Ronald F. Reynolds	11,593.57
Suzanne Rivard	11,618.90
Gardner P. Sherman	13,699.84
Birute T. Silvia	14,715.50
Willis K. Smith	13,999.89
Paul E. Sullivan	14,224.71
Wanda Tamulis	9,313.69
Edward Tucker	2,502.72
Stephen Trombley	9,281.89
Jaan Veenpere	8,109.69
Susan L. Waas	11,967.35
William J. Waas	8,674.08
Phyllis L. Webber	11,299.72
Edward Weiner	7,795.55
Robert J. Wooster	13,410.94
M. David Varella	17,278.74
John J. Walsh	5,408.79
Mary K. Arnberg	8,722.44
Ruth Axford	2,502.72
Patricia A. Bailey	8,989.26
Cheryl J. Bromley	7,526.76
Kenneth W. Brooks	7,506.76
Janet M. Cash	7,249.13
Joseph V. Casieri	8,029.69
Roberta Delegard	6,796.87
Leo Duggan	2,502.72
Alan W. Emerson	8,722.44

Dale E. Erickson	7,506.76
Jerome Fitzgerald	2,655.18
Sarah L. Gallahue	11,381.45
Richard Gothage	8,347.15
Linda J. Greene	10,751.98
Louise Hill	2,502.72
Robert J. Kass	7,506.76
William P. Keach	8,347.15
Paul Keyes	9,830.93
Kenneth W. Large	2,502.72
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	11,087.70
Gerard J. Linehan	7,762.37
Claudette E. Lucier	9,626.07
Gloria Anne Markiewicz	2,502.72
Katherine Mooney	2,789.46
Bradford E. Morse	7,856.73
Robert V. Natusch	7,183.09
Patsy-Ann O'Boy	8,656.10
Bruce A. Palombo	8,722.44
Jane Skoog	2,991.68
Shirley V. Peterson	7,183.01
Timothy M. Rioux	13,055.68
David M. Ryan	9,525.32
Richard W. Sanders, Jr.	7,859.39
Linda Simonson	7,183.01
Joyce Snyder	7,183.01
William F. Sullivan	2,502.72
Shirley Tufts	11,499.72
Marguerite J. Turcotte	8,379.67
Doris Walsh	9,114.82
Susan L. Warren	12,478.47
Mary B. Tracy	10,913.23
Michael J. DiSalvo	2,502.72
Mary T. Deveau	2,502.72
Ralph Robinson	2,615.46
J. John Buckley	14,394.72
Lee Alexander	8,368.67
Bradford S. Chase	9,145.00
Diana C. Crooks	10,913.26
Janice Ferreira	8,370.67
Karen Guimond	2,512.72
Patricia E. Gutauskas	11,299.72
Mary Louis Heath	11,299.72
Richard W. Hill	11,974.65

Gary W. Hilmer	7,506.76
Martha C. Johnson	11,012.87
Denise S. King	8,347.15
Lois P. Lessard	2,502.72
Mary Lee Murphy	7,859.39
Barbara Reis	7,183.01
David J. Rodriquenz	8,916.73
Frank Sahl	10,918.23
Beverly J. Simsonson	2,512.72
Jeralyn J. Smith	8,781.46
Ronald Trinque	3,279.84
Linda Waitekunas	7,506.76
Joan B. White	11,299.72
Ralph S. Wilsack	2,615.46
D. Franklin Wishart	10,036.24
Olive H. Gurney	16,425.00
Jean C. Barry	10,401.98
Mary M. Buckley	11,112.90
Jane A. Connelly	11,299.72
Viola M. Geddes	11,799.72
Rosemary Hanlon	7,859.39
E. Constance Heath	10,401.89
Helen C. Hooker	11,299.72
Gail E. Kass	7,506.76
Marilyn C. Leedberg	8,722.44
Lorraine P. Legare	9,234.95
Mary Reardon	8,037.03
Elizabeth Ann Smith	9,114.85
Doris W. Leach	11,512.90
Edith M. White	8,347.15
Alden P. Randall	16,035.00
Mary P. Bisbee	9,914.03
Elaine T. Bogdanchik	2,733.24
Elouise G. Carlson	12,619.00
Adella Coe	9,114.85
Anna E. Coffee	11,299.72
Deborah A. Cremin	7,183.01
Elizabeth A. Evans	10,401.98
Sandra F. Garrett	7,839.39
Barbara W. Goldstein	11,899.69
Katharine Hurley	2,582.72
Sanda Rizzo	1,545.18
Betty Jacobs	7,839.39
Velma R. Johnston	11,299.72

Jean M. Kent	9,626.07
Priscilla Leighton	11,310.97
Eleanor T. Lewis	11,299.72
Evangeline Lovell	4,317.21
Nancy Newbert	15,374.44
Julie D. Parsons	2,502.72
Susan O. Stewart	2,842.72
Nancy A. Vitali	3,083.01
Neil Mosman	16,035.00
Eleanor Biechele	10,689.42
Anne L. Boncoddo	2,502.72
Carol Ann Bromowski	7,183.01
Joan M. Chassey	12,319.00
Carol E. Kenney	11,299.72
Margaret E. Lynch	7,506.76
Anne Fiske	7,183.01
Irma E. Mayhew	10,401.98
Edna McGranahan	11,495.86
Mary F. Neehan	9,114.82
Lorna Paone	7,859.39
Susan Peluso	7,506.76
Doris H. Savard	11,299.72
Charlotte H. Stoughton	8,722.44
Jacqueline L. Swanson	12,319.00
Rose Slavitz	11,178.25
Juanita E. Treadwell	10,465.34
Priscilla Hayward	10,401.98
Ronald J. McCulloch	3,123.48
Douglas Anderson	8,347.15
Patricia A. Baker	10,465.28
Beatrice L. Clem	11,170.17
Patricia M. DeCoste	10,913.23
Alice F. DeCouto	8,347.15
John L. Schuller	12,074.48
Wilma B. Medeiros	9,114.82
Patricia C. Marcotte	7,063.04
Judith A. Yankopoulos	10,636.21
Richard J. Tellier	9,525.32
Virginia H. Elson	9,054.54
Paula Ann Dionne	3,955.02
Rosemary E. Hartley	6,840.75
Sadie McGarry	465.35
Eileen Fitzgerald	567.08
Barbara Aalpoel	2,857.36

Edith M. Bergstrom	8,001.79
Grace Clark	4,642.28
Janice Cress	671.72
Anne Giardina	4,851.58
Mary V. Harvey	7,355.15
Ellen Katz	5,854.30
Marie A. Levenson	1,632.66
John I. Lowndes	6,877.27
Cynthia Martell	4,851.58
Donna Marie Perry	1,842.24
Martha Ann Savard	4,505.74
Karlene M. Smith	5,069.93
Joan Ando	2,180.00
Roy Andrews	60.00
Sherrie Banchiere	100.00
Alan Bixby	480.00
Peter Bradley	20.00
Anne Bromley	400.00
Joan Camber	260.00
Mildred Carlson	760.00
Patricia Carlson	40.00
Susan Carr	340.00
Veronica Carter	805.00
Geraldine Chisholm	890.00
Jane Corsini	1,250.00
Sterling P. Cassaboom	20.00
Thomas Cremin	100.00
Virginia Cruickshank	320.00
Doris Cullen	180.00
Richard Dailey	2,450.00
Kenneth DePaul	100.00
Ann Donnelly	20.00
Joanne L. Dunn	20.00
Stanley Esicoff	80.00
Melina B. Falkner	300.00
Mary E. Fay	140.00
Barbara Firing	20.00
Donald Frinske	20.00
John Gustafson	60.00
Flora Hall	100.00
Edmund Hands	380.00
Rachel Hardin	680.00
Barbara A. Harris	20.00
James Harvey	760.00

Flora Hasomeris	40.00
Kathryn Healey	980.00
Robert Healey	200.00
Elsa Johnson	200.00
Peter Johnson	60.00
Daniel Judge	100.00
Stephen Judge	220.00
Nancy Keith	20.00
Paul Kerrigan	200.00
Donna Kiernan	240.00
Barbara Kinsman	640.00
Victor Kissal	320.00
Frank J. Lafayette	20.00
Cornelia LaRosa	40.00
Raymond Lewis	340.00
Anne Linehan	1,660.00
Mary Mahoney	580.00
Doane Marks	20.00
Frances Matheson	620.00
Mary David McNamara	560.00
James Mitchell	220.00
Margaret A. Moran	60.00
Mary Mullen	260.00
Janet Neilson	1,634.65
Joanne Neilson	20.00
Barbara O'Connell	400.00
Paul Palmisciano	40.00
Cassandra Perfetti	40.00
John Phaneuf	20.00
Barbara Ramondetta	240.00
Deborah Rice	140.00
Mary Elinor Richard	120.00
Robert Richards	20.00
Antonia T. Rizas	120.00
Donna Ross	900.00
Richard C. Sawyer	60.00
Leslie Shapiro	400.00
Catherine Sholtanis	480.00
Judith Siles	1,275.00
Vincent Spadea	60.00
Betty J. Spiller	580.00
Michael Stafford	3,814.29
Alex A. Tarabolski	40.00
Frances Thayer	100.00

Shirley Thorpe	40.00	
Margie Topf	672.00	
Robert Vernaglia	140.00	
Carl Wagner	7,671.57	
Cynthia Watts	140.00	
Anne Whittaker	520.00	
Shirley Wickham	100.00	
Susan Wolper	260.00	
		$1,878,130.87

Title I 89-10

Rosemary Hartley	$3,222.46	
Sadie J. McGarry	10,704.82	
Eileen Fitzgerald	13,110.09	
Evangeline Lovell	8,197.93	
		$35,235.30
John Farrington, Director	$2,658.19	
Gardner Sherman, Co-ordinator	2,702.81	
Jaan Veenpere, Instructor	2,997.46	
Vincent Mack, Instructor	1,565.46	
Florence Farrell, Clerk	861.26	
Elizabeth Verity, Clerk	88.50	
Nancy Newbert, Psychologist	1,660.46	
Timothy Rioux, Counselor	1,832.35	
Grace Duhamel, Clerk	140.00	
Catherine D. Ryan, Clerk	20.00	
Joseph Casieri, Instructor	901.46	
J. John Buckley, Media Spec. Eve. Sch.	1,132.62	
		16,560.57

PL 90-576

Gloria Stafford	$861.00
Marion Gibson	441.00
Agnes Adams	441.00
Robert Delagard	210.00
Eleanor Doherty	441.00
Doris Johnson	441.00
Eleanor Lawrence	441.00
Shirley Farrell	441.00
Vincent Mack	420.00
Edna Fleming	441.00
Glorinda Banks	441.00
Elaine Koski	308.00
Paul Hughes	350.00
Florence Farrell	150.00

Ronald Peterson	231.00	
W. Norman Pulaski	350.00	
William Waas	420.00	
		$6,828.00

Summer School — Oakes Ames Fund

Edith Bergstrom	$550.00	
Joan Chassey	550.00	
Sterling Cossaboom	550.00	
Deborah Cremin	528.00	
Christopher England	550.00	
Barbara Folley	528.00	
Sanda Garrett	550.00	
Donald Harrison	550.00	
Claudette Lucier	528.00	
Patricia Marcotte	528.00	
Lorna Paone	550.00	
Barbara Reis	550.00	
David Rodriquenz	550.00	
Elizabeth Smith	550.00	
Judith Yankopoulos	550.00	
Florence Farrell	225.00	
Frank Sahl	800.00	
		$9,187.00

Incidentals

Rinehart Handwriting System	$2,270.00	
Dwyer's K-9 Guard & Patrol Co.	2,641.79	
Elizabeth Verity	4,191.66	
Barbara Marathas	1,291.20	
Florence Farrell	3,761.40	
Esther Mahoney	3,170.26	
Doris Welch	1,267.52	
Evelyn Overton	1,291.20	
Barbara Beach	900.30	
Joan Nolan	1,740.90	
Erina Rodenbush	2,147.06	
Anne Williams	3,250.80	
Rita Cardoza	641.35	
Eunice Mowatt	684.88	
Mary Ann Maguire	642.93	
Phyllis Day	39.16	
Joan Bellino	684.86	
Natalie Roberts	680.84	
Caroline Gichel	793.06	

Mary E. Higgins	746.58
Lorraine Santos	799.76
Bernice Andrews	654.03
Irene Roberge	230.34
Eileen McCarthy	639.36
Joyce Tardito	563.90
Doris Cavaliere	580.09
Nijole Uzpurvis	607.91
Eleanor Jurczak	504.38
Mary Maher	216.59
Eleanor Porter	2,957.22
Robert J. Wooster	1,957.00
Edward Lemish	3,044.50
Allen Gilpatrick	40.00
James Bougas	200.00
Patricia A. Bailey	85.00
Paul Keyes	115.00
William Keach	111.25
Dale Erickson	185.00
Robert Kaas	315.00
Linda Simonson	165.00
Joyce Snyder	10.00
Michael DiSalvo	30.00
Joseph V. Casieri	25.00
Katherine Mooney	35.00
Paul Sullivan	650.00
Cheryl Caswell	63.00
Leonard Nordbeck	100.00
Joel Johnson	260.00
Hugo Lundgren	1,367.25
John F. Bell	796.89
Sydney Shearing	56.25
Paul R. Smith	247.36
Kenneth Fitton	585.86
Rody Fitzgibbon	565.79
Gerard McGranachan	325.38
James Tully	334.87
John Dyer	48.90
Walter Perry	122.21
Alfred Cabral	48.48
Robert Walsh	314.15
John Kerzmack	25.64
William Hatchfield	31.12
Dwight Kaligian	302.07

Hugh Owen	94.00
Timothy Ryan	80.00
Robert Beech	18.38
Alfred Beech	24.50
Phillip A. Pierce	80.00
Gene A. Blood	20.00
Walter Healey	85.00
Jay Lupica	50.50
Steven Barrett	134.20
Elsie Rockwell	21.70
Alva Miller	27.30
Audrey Parrish	39.76
Dorothy Pasalaqua	21.40
Doris Peterson	15.12
Helen Borgeson	8.64
Edith Johnson	8.64
Ruth Coffey	6.00
Bena Rollins	31.13
Virginia Johnson	51.85
Sybil Thomas	30.30
Lillian Willis	23.76
Lillian Pooler	14.00
Kathleen Beale	102.03
Gemma Thomas	60.99
Mary Costa	409.48
Francis Garcea	725.00
Bruce Palombo	100.00
Vincent Boccalini	200.00
George Larson	30.00
Shirley Peterson	100.00
Marguerite Turcotte	65.00
John Dunne	100.97
Leo Duggan	600.00
Frank Sahl	84.00
Carol Bromowski	84.00
Jeralyn Smith	84.00
Neil Mosman	84.00
Deborah Cremin	21.00
Robert Corkum	44.80
Elizabeth Accordino	130.00
Robert Pratt	1,705.00
Ralph Nystrom	125.00
Francis LeRoy	105.10
Ronald F. Renolds	546.00

Mary Elinor Richard	162.60
Sandra Garrett	138.00
Helen Sickles	180.40
Jeffery Bergerson	24.00
Kevin Barrett	6.00
Alliston S. Ray	185.00
Avery Randall	506.06
John Delgado	52.08
Peter Kalium	127.81
Lawrence Gurney	49.31
James Elson	50.00
Ellen Owen	82.98
Elsie Wilde	167.40
Robin Verity	13.00
Elizabeth Verity	111.40
Dennis Strode	44.00
Dorothy Silvia	392.48
Jaan Veenpere	200.00
Gardner Sherman	300.00
Paul Hughes	635.00
Duncan B. Oliver	325.00
Russell Harris	1,060.00
James Fitzgerald	1,020.00
Thomas Reardon	40.00
Stephen Gay	865.00
John Buckley	1,326.00
Gwendolyn Metcalf	150.00
Karen Grunberg	250.00
Richard Gothage	20.00
Jane Corsini	20.00
Donald B. Harrison	215.00
John C. Hurley	100.00
James Maden	50.30
Edward Weiner	100.00
Evangeline Lovell	180.00
Irma Mayhew	180.00
Eileen Fitzgerald	180.00
David Barrett	24.00
Christopher England	220.00
E. Louise Vose	356.43
Grace Duhamel	1,817.46
Priscilla Fuller	222.36
Marlene Wise	333.54
Mary Tino	358.11

Louise Bono	63.81	
Beatrice L. Clem	50.00	
Wanda Tamulis	242.50	
Barbara Alpoel	885.00	
Alice F. DeCouto	270.00	
Patricia M. DeCoste	245.00	
Evelyn Wilde	42.84	
Mary Tracy	100.00	
Patricia Sullivan	9.81	
Eleanor Sibley	128.75	
Marie Ryan	8.00	
Catherine Hyan	19.80	
Susan E. Proctor	160.00	
Thelma Murphy	35.91	
Joan Johansen	3.27	
Francis Ialenti	100.00	
Edgar Huber	10.38	
Jo-Anne K. Grundberg	10.00	
Anthony Froio, Jr.	20.00	
Helen Doherty	100.00	
Alex Dahl	10.38	
Eero Helin	265.00	
Bradford Morse	175.00	
George Niland	28.80	
Gary Niland	25.60	
Gary Potter	16.00	
Stephen Trombley	175.00	
Eleanor Kent	20.68	
Helen Borgeson	17.16	
George Moore	16.00	
Rhoda Schofield	79.04	
Edward Jacobsen	40.00	
Clifton D. Wohlen	85.00	
Joseph Stepanski	80.00	
Roy H. Hayden	39.25	
Gary Hilmer	80.00	
Nancy Lordan	400.00	
Vanda Walsh	39.24	
Stanley P. Bates	20.00	
Robert V. Natusch	100.00	
Warren Dexter	25.00	
Viola J. Willis	40.20	
William Meehan	1,010.00	
		$77,679.99

Miscellaneous School

Custodians:		
Francis E. LeRoy	$7,819.98	
Peter Kalium	7,248.87	
John G. Delgado	3,168.98	
Gerard McGranachan	7,748.87	
Rody J. Fitzgibbon	7,355.55	
Kenneth R. Fitton	6,696.53	
Hugo Lundgren	8,048.83	
Robert Walsh	7,248.87	
Edgar J. Huber	7,248.87	
John F. Bell	7,268.51	
Avery Randall	7,248.87	
James Tully	7,735.39	
Paul R. Smith	5,871.25	
Dwight S. Kaligian	6,402.38	
Lawrence L. Gurney	7,744.97	
Sydney Shearing	7,888.29	
John Dunne	2,012.23	
John Kuzmack	2,002.72	
Alfred H. Cabral	2,012.23	
Elmer I. G. Larson, Sr.	3,597.49	
Axel Dahl	449.71	
		$122,819.39
Custodian Helper:		
Robert Fitton		702.00
Maintenance:		
John A. Olson, Jr.	$7,425.72	
Emil V. Lundgren	8,634.61	
William G. Hatchfield	7,720.47	
James Doherty	6,696.53	
Joseph Robillard	2,710.04	
		33,187.37
Michael Randon, MD, School Physician	$2,745.30	
Blanche C. Maguire, School Nurse	7,980.95	
Mary J. Baxter, School Nurse	7,239.36	
Helen Gardiner, School Nurse—Sub.	20.00	
		17,985.61
Muriel Pratt, Dental Hygienist	$7,239.36	
Elizabeth Accordino, Dental Hygienist—Sub.	220.00	
Doris Sheehan, Dental Hygienist—Sub.	700.00	
		8,159.36

Secretaries:		
Evelyn M. Wilde, Office Manager	$8,021.36	
Thelma M. Murphy	6,599.52	
Catherine D. Ryan	5,763.09	
Leslie E. Gustafson	5,529.29	
Greta C. Sundell	4,864.49	
Dorothy Lombardo	450.00	
Dorothy E. Hill	4,536.11	
Lill G. Rideout	4,536.11	
Louise Styren	4,550.01	
Elsie L. Rockwell	4,195.64	
Ellen S. Owen	5,415.73	
Grace Duhamel	1,598.94	
Eleanor Sibley	1,777.35	
Gemma Thomas	117.00	
		57,954.64
Ruth Harlow, Lunch Manager	$5,556.25	
John Sylvia, Lunch Transport	1,948.50	
James Tully, Lunch Transport	972.00	8,476.75
Total of Above Lists		$2,272,906.85
Unexpended Balance		$76,724.84

School Department Expenses

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$553,697.00
Transferred from:		
Oliver Ames Fund	$3,629.35	
Public Law 85-874	5,733.57	9,362.92
Total Available		$563,059.92
School Committee Expenses	$990.30	
Supt. Office Supplies	836.55	
Supt.'s Misc. Expense	791.00	
Supt.'s Expense in State	1,026.74	
Supt.'s Expense out of State	146.07	
Supervisors Travel in State	530.99	
Principals' Supplies	652.32	
Principals' Misc. Expense	280.00	
Principals' Graduation	736.63	
Principals' Travel in State	635.82	
Principals' Travel out of State	25.00	
Principals' Data Processing	7,490.50	
Teaching Supplies	74,030.00	

Teaching Out of State Travel	256.00	
Teaching in State Travel	1,294.88	
Rental Computor Outlet	4,591.68	
Spoke	17,220.00	
Teachers' Tuition	7,475.75	
Textbooks	28,418.08	
Library Supplies	3,328.62	
Library Books	10,390.16	
Audio Visual Travel in State	115.16	
Audio Visual Travel out of State	160.00	
Guidance Supplies	2,197.70	
Guidance Travel in State	650.85	
Guidance Travel out of State	364.00	
Old Colony Assoc. Mental Health	2,755.20	
Health Supplies	460.57	
Towel Purchase High School	794.80	
Health Transportation	808.15	
Transportation	161,533.85	
Lunchroom Expense	49.00	
Lunch Equipment and Supplies	5,662.74	
Gas for Cooking	2,043.28	
Travel Lunchroom Employees	576.65	
Athletic Expenses	16,000.00	
Student Body Activities	828.41	
Custodial Supplies	13,277.55	
Fuel	39,271.87	
Electricity	27,552.50	
Water	1,942.21	
Telephones	5,666.11	
Maintenance of Grounds	8,596.19	
Maintenance of Equipment	10,729.36	
Replacement of Equipment	18,747.38	
Maint. of Buildings	52,217.72	
Insurance	3,696.68	
Acquisition of New Equipment	6,307.68	
New Equipment P.L. 85-864	14,333.10	
Voc. H. Arts Supplies	499.27	
Trade School Tuition	4,074.85	563,059.92
Unexpended Balance		.00

Oliver Ames Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$23,727.69
Receipts	61,171.05
Total Available	$84,898.74
Expended (Salaries and Expenses)	38,869.67
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$46,029.07

Oakes Ames Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971		$3,601.78
Receipts		14,800.00
Total Available		$18,401.78
Expended:		
Salaries — Summer School	$9,187.00	
Expenses	408.64	
Scholarships	5,275.00	14,870.64
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972		$3,531.14

Public Law 85-864 — Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$14,503.97
Receipts	2,487.30
Total Available	$16,991.27
Expended	1,460.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$15,531.27

Public Law 85-874 — Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$7,920.00
Receipts	23,442.00
Total Available	$31,362.00
Expended	5,733.57
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$25,628.43

Public Law I 89-10 — Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971		$10,138.78
Receipts		27,553.00
Total Available		$37,691.78
Expended:		
Salaries	$35,235.30	
Expenses	1,933.70	37,169.00
Unexpended Balance		$522.78

ESEA Title II — Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$1.40
Receipts	4,705.03
Total Available	$4,706.43
Expended	4,668.28
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$38.15

Public Law 88-210 — Business Education

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$16.62
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$16.62

Project Heed 89-10 Title III

Receipts		$50,520.00
Salaries	$10,100.30	
Expenses	17,265.53	27,365.83
Balance January 1, 1972		$23,154.17

Public Law 90-576 — Schools

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971		$22,445.29
Receipts		22,013.00
Total Available		$44,458.29
Expended:		
Salaries	$16,560.57	
Expenses	10,759.72	27,320.29
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972		$17,138.00

Public Law 90-576 — Graphic Arts

Receipts	$875.00
Salaries	875.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

School Lunch

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971		$9.43
Receipts and Reimbursements		177,658.04
Total Available		$177,667.47
Salaries:		
Bena Rollins, Manager	$2,959.00	
Viola Willis, Cook	2,623.62	

Virginia Johnson, Cook	2,596.98
Sybil Thomas, Cook	1,949.13
Lillian Willis, Helper	1,579.42
Dorothy Pasalaqua, Helper	991.08
Gemma Thomas, Cook	2,616.96
Hilda Silva, Cook	1,833.16
Kathleen Beale, Cook	2,150.11
Jean Woodworth, Helper	1,255.24
Lillian Pooler, Helper	1,056.84
Marlene Petze, Helper	532.54
Evangeline Crocker, Helper	215.70
Barbara Firing, Helper	288.48
Alva Miller, Mananger	2,777.58
Audrey Parrish, Cook	2,471.74
Helen Borgeson, Helper	1,640.35
Doris Peterson, Helper	496.94
Ethel Dinsmore, Manager	2,970.34
Marjorie Cushing, Cook	2,616.96
Janet Joksch, Cook	2,603.28
Alice LaCouture, Helper	1,608.73
Edith Johnson, Helper	638.22
Elizabeth Brennan, Helper	30.94
Avis Campbell, Manager	2,909.74
Doris Fitton, Cook	2,417.08
Patricia Mielde, Cook	2,400.72
Evelyn Hilmer, Helper	1,496.98
Vera Cruickshank, Helper	1,412.96
June Rullo, Helper	122.48
Edith Barker, Helper	29.12
Rita O'Neil, Helper	699.42
Shirley Varney, Helper	644.10
Phyllis Day, Helper	1,254.62
Ruth Coffey, Helper	868.14
Eleanor Tardue, Helper	247.52
Linda McGee, Helper	7.28
Helen Baker, Helper	452.27
Roberta Roberts, Helper	397.67
Viola Willis, Helper	9.99
Joan Shannon, Helper	9.10
Ella Porter, Helper	8.19
Helen Pooler, Helper	207.48
Winifred Phair, Helper	200.20
Philomena LeBoeuf, Helper	8.12
Ethel Holmes, Helper	101.92

Mary Faust, Helper	96.46	
Virginia Bodio, Helper	242.96	
Hilda McFadden, Helper	55.44	
Nancy Hurley, Helper	376.74	
Barbara Kachler, Helper	120.12	
Eleanor Kent, Cook	1,736.04	
Geraldine DeYoung, Helper	7.28	
	$59,043.48	
Food Supplies and Equipment	114,430.44	173,473.92
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972		$4,193.55

School Athletics — Revolving Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$26.85
Receipts	5,360.50
Total Available	$5,387.35
Expended	5,304.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$83.35

New Senior High School Construction
Art. #1 9-30-68 — Art. #6 10-26-70

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$2,642,668.84
Bond Issue	465,000.00
Total Available	$3,107,668.84
Expended—Contractor, Architect, Equip., etc.	2,596,418.36
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$511,250.48

School Site and Study Committee

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$241.64
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$241.64

Southeastern Regional Vocational High School

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$113,602.00
Expended	113,602.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

School Land — Art. #21 and #22 — 1966

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$3,403.35
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$3,403.35

Parkview School — Leaching Field Repairs
Art. #37 3-16-71

Bond Issue and Other Receipts	$62,388.00
McGovern Construction Corp.	62,388.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Parkview School — Leaching Field Repairs
Art. #37 3-16-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	4,247.80
Total Available	$6,747.80
McGovern Construction Corp.	2,092.11
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$4,655.69

Young Scholarship Fund

Receipts 1971	$171.14
Expended	171.14
Unexpended Balance	.00

Mary A. Stone Scholarship Fund

Receipts 1971	$342.31
Expended	342.31
Unexpended Balance	.00

World War Memorial Scholarship Fund

Receipts 1971	$818.75
Expended	818.75
Unexpended Balance	.00

Mary A. Stone Library Trust Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$288.62
Receipts	335.05
Total Available	$623.67
Expended	535.37
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$88.30

Water Commissioners' Salaries

Transferred from Water Available Surplus		$900.00
Richard H. Chase	$232.22	
James H. Healey	67.78	
Russell Pollard	300.00	
Raymond Taylor	300.00	900.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Water Department Salaries

Transferred from Water Available Surplus 3-15-71		$35,232.00
Transferred from Reesrve Fund		78.98
Total Available		$35,310.98
Raymond Keyes	$6,994.80	
John McEntee	11,000.00	
George Newman	9,256.00	
Wayne Southworth	8,060.18	35,310.98
Unexpended Balance		.00

Water Department Overtime

Transferred from Water Available Surplus 3-15-71		$500.00
Raymond Keyes	$30.26	
George Newman	189.13	
Wayne Southworth	153.46	372.85
Unexpended Balance		$127.15

Water Department Clerk

Transferred from Water Available Surplus 3-15-71	$5,000.00
Dorothy M. Stone	5,000.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Water Department Extra Clerk

Transferred from Water Available Surplus 3-15-71	$1,000.00
Mary P. Connolly	256.76
Unexpended Balance	$743.24

Water Expense

Transferred from Water Available Surplus 3-15-71		$42,700.00
Office Supplies and Expense	$926.43	
Telephone	996.71	
Miscellaneous Supplies	1,637.40	

Gas and Oil	2,021.91	
Fuel, Light and Power	12,915.21	
Calgon	1,548.26	
Meters	7,743.48	
Copper and Hardware	8,761.22	
Equipment	2,683.79	
Repair Main at R/R Bridge Main St.	1,374.60	
Repair Well Equipment	2,078.45	42,687.66
Unexpended Balance		$12.34

Water — Hired Equipment

Transferred from Water Available Surplus 3-15-71	$6,500.00
Expended	5,126.25
Unexpended Balance	$1,373.75

Testing Wells

Transferred from Water Available Surplus 3-15-71	$10,000.00
Expended	9,295.90
Unexpended Balance	$704.10

Red Mill Road — Art. #30 — 1964

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$200.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$200.00

Water Wells — Art. #24 — 1967

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$132.10
Expended	75.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$57.10

Development at Well - Site near Red Mill Road Art. #26 — 1968

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$4,855.00
Expended	920.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$3,935.00

Hydrants — Art. #16 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$1,155.70
Expended	73.39
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$1,082.31

Fluoridation of Water Supply
Art. #31 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$4,500.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$4,500.00

Water Mains — Art. #24 — 1969
(Foundry Street)

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$2,407.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$2,407.00

Water Mains — Bond Construction
Arts. #69, 70, 71 and 72 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$11,306.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$11,306.00

Purchase of Land for Well-Site off Rte. #138
Art. #29 — 3-15-71

Appropriated 3-15-71	$27,500.00
Expended	27,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Water Well and Mains Construction off Rte. #138
Art. #30 — 3-15-71

Bond Issue	$120,000.00
Expended	45,063.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$74,937.00

Cemeteries Trust Funds

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$3,316.16
Receipts	1,649.37
Total Available	$4,965.53
Expended	1,130.36
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$3,835.17

Incidentals

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$200.00
Expended	20.40
Unexpended Balance	$179.60

Insurance

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$50,000.00
Expended	48,273.77
Unexpended Balance	$1,726.23

Memorial and Veterans' Day — Art. #3 — 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,000.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	300.00
Total Available	$1,300.00
Expended	1,290.55
Unexpended Balance	$9.45

Printing Town Reports

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$4,261.00
Expended	4,260.75
Unexpended Balance	$ .25

Distribution of Town Reports

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$250.00
Expended	250.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Printing Real Estate Valuation Books

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$1,595.00
Expended	1,563.10
Unexpended Balance	$31.90

Capital Budget Committee

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$383.41
Expended	.00
Unexpended Balance	$383.41

Industrial Commission Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$699.53
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$699.53

Historical Commission Expense

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$526.00
Expended	468.00
Unexpended Balance	$58.00

Recreation Director's Salary

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$1,350.00
Edward F. Lemish		1,350.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Recreation Salaries Pool Program

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$6,660.00
Stephen T. Clay	$1,100.00	
Nancy Owen	750.00	
Sean Reardon	1,002.60	
Mary E. Nolan	750.00	
William Rose	800.00	
Laurie Clay	650.00	
James McIver	662.00	
Robert West	704.80	
John Keith	11.20	
Peter Gomes	11.20	
Timothy Hurley	19.20	
James Riley	19.20	
Daniel Hurley	37.00	6,517.20
Unexpended Balance		$142.80

Recreation Salaries — Playground Program

Appropriated March 15, 1971		$3,126.00
Deborah Luke	$480.00	
Donna Daly	222.00	
Cathryn Dupont	222.00	
Jonathan Coe	222.00	
Kathleen Quattrucci	222.00	
Jay Lupica	211.00	
John Keith	210.00	
Keith Nordling	192.00	
David Welch	192.00	
Shelia Higgins	192.00	
Susan Shalowski	192.00	
Margaret Verdi	217.00	
Nancy Grant	192.00	
Peter Gomes	160.00	3,126.00
Unexpended Balance		.00

Recreation Expense — Pool Program

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$3,779.00
Expended	3,739.82
Unexpended Balance	$39.18

Recreation Expense — Playground Program

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$650.00
Expended	645.48
Unexpended Balance	$4.52

Recreation Expense — Other

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,332.00
Expended	2,264.50
Unexpended Balance	$67.50

Recreation — Equipment and Outlays

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$765.00
Expended	600.75
Unexpended Balance	$164.25

Long Pond — Art. #15 — 1962

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$1,500.00
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$1,500.00

Oakes Ames Memorial Hall — Art. #25 — 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$2,500.00
Expended	2,500.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Public Transportation — Art. #52 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$1,749.05
Unda's Bus Service, Inc.	1,749.05
Unexpended Balance	.00

Public Transportation — Art. #9 — 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$8,690.00
Unda's Bus Service, Inc.	6,546.65
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$2,143.35

Dump Survey Committee
Art. #8 — Special Town Meeting 6-3-68

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$184.80
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$184.80

New Fire and Police Station Construction
Art. #14 — 1967

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$197.05
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$197.05

Town Government Study Committee
Art. #33 — 1969

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$275.96
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$275.96

Sewerage Study Committee
Art. #9 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$29,414.15
Expended	13,377.94
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$16,036.21

Charter Commission Expense
Art. #53 — 3-15-71

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$4,800.00
Transferred from available funds per Chapter 734, Sec. 43B, Acts of 1966	1,000.00
Total Available	$5,800.00
Expended	5,016.42
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$783.58

Sanitary Landfill
Art. #55 — 1970 (Wills Property)

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$124.67
Expended	124.67
Unexpended Balance	.00

Sanitary Landfill
Art. #57 — 1970 (Prospect Street)

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$50,994.60
Expended	31,033.72
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$19,960.88

Sanitary Land Fill Site — Operating Expenses
Art. #61 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$182.35
Expended	182.35
Unexpended Balance	.00

Sanitary Landfill Equipment
Art. #62 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$88.99
Expended	.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$88.99

Close Baldwin Street Dump
Art. #63 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$809.83
Expended	700.00
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$109.83

Sanitary Landfill Engineering Surveys
Art. #64 — 1970

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$3,514.00
Expended	3,514.00
Unexpended Balance	.00

Interest on Notes

Appropriated March 15, 1971	$30,000.00
Expended	20,452.35
Unexpended Balance	$9,547.65

Stabilization Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$124,766.72
Interest Added	7,885.01
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$132,651.73

Conservation Fund

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	$8,147.17
Transferred from Conservation Commission November 11, 1971	797.94
Total Available	$8,945.11
Interest Added	540.86
Balance on Hand January 1, 1972	$9,485.97

Reserve Fund

Transferred from Overlay Reserve Fund		$25,000.00
Selectmen's Engineering Services	$2,000.00	
Selectmen's Secretary Overtime	26.50	
Selectmen's Office Expense	800.00	
Town Office Expense	565.00	
Repairs to Town Office Bld.—Art. #22	1,824.00	
Planning Board's Clerk Salary	120.00	
Fire and Police Station Expense	761.00	
Police—Court Appearances	650.57	
Fire—Overtime and Vacation Relief	4,500.00	
Care of Dogs	500.00	
Civil Defense Expense	700.00	
Sanitary Landfill Expense	7,791.94	
Veterans Agent's Expense	14.23	
Parkview Leaching Field—Art. #37	4,247.80	
Water Salaries	78.98	
Memorial Day and Veterans Day Expense	300.00	24,880.02
Unexpended Balance		$119.98
Balance Returned to Reserve Fund		1,496.15
		$1,616.13
Transferred to Overlay Reserve		1,616.13
Balance		.00

Unpaid Bills

Charles A. Pickering Associates, Inc. Reduction of topographic survey notes, preparing topographic plan, preparation of report, laboratory work and follow up reports and letters on Prospect Street Sanitary Landfill Site	$4,860.33

TOWN OF EASTON

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1971

Assets

Cash		$428,828.44
Revenue Cash (Investment		450,000.00
Non-Revenue Cash (Investment)		580,000.00
Petty Cash		70.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	$240.50	
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	389.98	
Real Estate	41,376.08	
	$41,766.06	
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	$1,881.90	
Real Estate	179,961.35	
	$181,843.25	
		233,849.81
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levy of 1968	$566.37	
Levy of 1969	4,938.83	
Levy of 1970	18,396.67	
Levy of 1971	50,027.36	
		73,929.23

Liabilities and Reserves

Cash Over/Short		$21.00
Planning Board Deposits		3,000.00
Overlay—1969		2,000.00
Overlay—1970		10,000.00
Overlay—1971		37,159.63
Overlay Reserve		121,231.69
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Tax Title Revenue	$3,416.52	
Tax Possession Revenue	3,828.72	
Farm Excise Tax Revenue	50.50	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue	73,929.23	
Water Revenue	49,832.97	
State and County Aid to Highways	25,000.00	
Tax Judgement Lien Reserve	509.30	
		156,567.24
Overestimates of 1971 Assessment		
State:		
State Parks and Reservations		3,084.63
County:		
County Tax	$6,032.47	
Bristol County Mosquito Control	674.05	
		6,706.52
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Road Machinery Fund	$647.72	

Farm Excise Tax:		
Levy of 1971	$50.50	50.50
Special Assessments:		
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1970	$1,287.02	
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1971	2,188.74	
		3,475.76
Water Assessments Added to Taxes 1970	$160.50	
Water Assessments Added to Taxes 1971	644.25	
		804.75
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment added to Taxes—1970	$71.37	
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment added to Taxes 1971	179.23	
		250.60
Tax Title Account		3,416.52
Tax Possession Account		3,828.72
Judgment Lien		509.30
Water Department Accounts Receivable:		
Water Rates	$39,521.58	
Water Services	5,780.28	
		45,301.86
Aid to Highways:		
State	$16,000.00	
County	9,000.00	
		25,000.00

State Aid:		
Highway Ch. 718	$234.74	
Highway Ch. 768	6,449.57	
	$6,684.31	
		7,332.03
Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance		2,452.32
Mary A. Stone Library Trust Fund		88.30
Sale of Real Estate Fund Ch. 44, Sec. 63		2,500.00
Dog Licenses		54.05
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance		70.00
Transfer of Excess Government Equipment		4.82
Ames Highway Fund		18,350.26
Federal Grants:		
School:		
Public Law 85-864	$15,531.27	
Public Law 85-874	25,628.43	
Public Law 88-210	16.62	
Public Law 89-10 Title I	522.78	
Public Law 89-10 Title III	23,154.17	
Public Law 90-576	17,138.00	
ESEA Title II	38.15	
		82,029.42
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	$4,193.55	
School Athletics	83.35	
		4,276.90
Other School:		
Oliver Ames Fund Income	$46,029.07	
Oakes Ames Fund Income	3,531.14	
		49,560.21

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1971 — Continued

Assets		
Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Underestimates 1971 Assessments:		
Old Colony Planning Council—1971	$41.93	
Metropolitan Boston Air Pollution Control District—1971	380.00	
		421.93

Liabilities and Reserves		
New School High School Building Const.		511,250.48
School Site Study Committee		241.64
School Land Art. #21 & 22—1066		3,403.35
Parkview School Leaching Field Repairs—Art. #37—1971		4,655.69
Water Construction:		
Red Mill Road—Art. #30—1964	$200.00	
Water Wells—Art. #24—1967	57.10	
Development of Well-site near Red Mill Road—Art. #26—1968	3,935.00	
Water Mains Foundry Street—Art. #24—7969	2,407.00	
Hydrants—Art. #16—1970	1,082.31	
Water Main Construction Arts. #69-70-71 & #72—1970	11,306.00	
Water Well and Mains Construction off Rte. #138—Art. #30—1971	74,937.00	
		93,924.41
Fluoridation of Water Supply Art. #31—1970		4,500.00
Cemeteries Trust Fund Income		3,835.17
Capital Budget Committee		383.41
Industrial Commission Fund		699.53
Long Pond—Art. #15—1962		1,500.00
Public Transportation—Art. #9—1971		2,143.35
Dump Survey Committee—Art. #8—1968		184.80
New Fire and Police Station Construction—Art. #14—1967		197.05

	Town Government Study Committee—Art. #33—1969	275.96
	Sewerage Study Committee—Art. #39—1970	16,036.21
	Charter Commission Expense—Art. #53—1971	783.58
	Purchase Prospect Street Site for Sanitary Landfill Operations—Art. #57—1970	19,960.88
	Purchase Sanitary Landfill Equipment—Art. #62—1970	88.99
	Close Baldwin Street Dump—Art. #63—1970	109.83
	Purchase Williams Lot for Conservation—Art. #66—1970	152.04
	Water Betterment Releases	358.79
	Water Available Surplus	29,833.15
	Surplus Revenue	638,730.09
$1,839,737.42		$1,839,737.42

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$7,123,388.00	School Bonds Issue of 1952	$16,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1955:	
		Ch. 645 of 1948	180,000.00
		Ch. 44	20,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1957	10,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1960	270,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1963	540,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1965	210,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1970	4,500,000.00
		School Bonds Issue of 1971	465,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1958	10,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1959	60,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1963	105,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1966	180,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1967	20,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1970	55,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue of 1971	120,000.00
		Fire and Police Station Bond Issue of 1968	300,000.00
		Parkview Leaching Field Bond Issue of 1971	62,388.00
	$7,123,388.00		$7,123,388.00

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due Water	$52,418.65	Apportioned Water Assessment's Revenue Due in 1972 to 1985 inclusive	$52,418.65
	$52,418.65		$52,418.65

Report of the Collector of Taxes

Taxes of 1966, 1967, & 1968

	Uncollected 1-1-71	Collected	Abated	Uncollected 12-31-71
Excise 1966	$198.38	$102.30	$96.08	
Excise 1967	145.35	85.95	59.40	
Excise 1968	2,472.38	126.97	1,779.04	$566.37

Taxes of 1969

Dr.

Uncollected Balance January 1, 1971	$40,510.83	
Abatement Cancelled	4.13	
Interest Charged	4,729.54	
Costs Charged	311.00	
Tax Title Interest	.61	
Tax Title Costs	15.00	
Abatement after payment	99.00	
		$45.670.11

Cr.

Collected in 1971	35,191.90	
Interest Collected	4,729.54	
Costs Collected	311.00	
Tax Title Interest	.61	
Abatements	139.43	
Tax Title Account	4.30	
Tax Title Costs	15.00	
Abatements Refunded	99.00	
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1971	5,179.33	
		$45,670.11

ITEMIZED

	Uncollected 1-1-71	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncol-lected 12-31-71
Excise	$7,693.93	$2,615.67	$139.43	$99.00	.00	$4,938.83
Personal	279.50	39.00	.00	.00	.00	240.50
Real	31,348.89	31,344.59	.00	.00	$4.30	.00
Water Lien	997.99	997.99	.00	.00	.00	.00
App. Water Assess.	135.00	135.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Com. Interest	59.40	59.40	.00	.00	.00	.00
Sales Tax	.25	.25	.00	.00	.00	.00
	$40,514.96	$35,191.90	$139.43	$99.00	$4.30	$5,179.33

Taxes of 1970

Dr.

Uncollected Balance January 1, 1971	$164,042.73	
Excise Committed in 1971	22,407.13	
Interest Charged	2,540.85	
Costs Charged	797.00	
Tax Title Interest	.34	
Tax Title Costs	1.00	
Abatements after Payment	1,791.66	
		$191,580.71

Cr.

Collected in 1971	$119,815.78	
Interest Collected	2,540.85	
Costs Collected	797.00	
Abatements	4,948.26	
Tax Title Account	4.20	
Tax Title Interest	.34	
Tax Title Costs	1.00	
Tax Judgement Lien	394.80	
Abatements Refunded	1,791.66	
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1971	61,286.82	
		$191,580.71

ITEMIZED

	Uncollected 1-1-71	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Judge-ment Lien	Uncol-lected 12-31-71
Excise	$76,495.52	$53,150.59	$4,948.26	$1,791.66	.00	$18,396.67
Personal	1,161.30	771.32	.00	.00	.00	389.98
Farm Excise	42.00	42.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Real*	105,530.22	64,149.94	.00	.00	$394.80	40,981.28
Water Lien	2,722.37	1,435.35	.00	.00	.00	1,287.02
App. Water Assessment	350.33	189.83	.00	.00	.00	160.50
Com. Int.	146.63	75.26	.00	.00	.00	71.37
Sales Tax	1.49	1.49	.00	.00	.00	.00
	$186,449.86	$119,815.78	$4,948.26	$1,791.66	$394.80	$61,286.82

*Real Estate—Tax Title $4.20

Taxes of 1971

Dr.

Excise Commitments	$340,154.32
Personal Property Commitments	176,294.88
Farm Excise Commitments	316.75
Real Estate Commitments	3,523,481.10
App. Water Asses. Commitments	8,620.29
Com. Int. on App. Water Assessment	2,502.21

Water Lien Committed	10,751.48	
Sales Tax Committed	11.42	
Interest Charged	1,285.76	
Costs Charged	491.00	
Abatements after Payment	9,560.69	
		$4,073,469.90

Cr.

Collected in 1971	$3,717,941.20	
Interest Collected	1,285.76	
Costs Collected	491.00	
Abatements	108,058.56	
Tax Title Account	1,196.94	
Abatements Refunded	9,560.69	
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1971	234,935.75	
		$4,073,469.90

ITEMIZED

	Committed	Collected	Abated	Re-funded	Tax Title	Uncol-lected
Excise	$340,154.32	$260,182.86	$29,944.10	$2,316.49	.00	$50,027.36
Personal	176,294.88	173,696.67	716.31	.00	.00	1,881.90
Farm Excise	316.75	266.25	.00	.00	.00	50.50
Real	3,523,481.10	3,264,947.10	77,398.15	7,244.20	$1,174.50	179,961.35
Water Lien	10,751.48	8,562.74	.00	.00	.00	2.188.74
App. Water Assess.	8,620.29	7,959.54	.00	.00	16.50	644.25
Com. Int.	2,502.21	2,317.04	.00	.00	.00	179.23
Sales Tax	11.42	9.00	.00	.00	.00	2.42
	$4,062,132.45	$3,717,941.20	$108,058.56	$9,560.69	$1,196.94	$234,935.75

Water Assessment

Dr.

Uncollected Balance January 1, 1971	$67,852.40	
Water Commitment in 1971	.00	
Deferred Water Assess. Committed	2,402.10	
Com. Int. on Deferred Water Assess.	25.55	
Suspended Water Assess. Committed	38,757.08	
Com. Int. on Suspended Water Assess.	6,073.37	
Interest Charged	56.58	
		$115,167.08

Cr.

Collected in 1971	$64,155.25	
Interest Collected	56.58	
Abatements	5,262.95	
Certification of Unpaid Water	.00	
Assessment to Board of Assessors	45,692.30	
Uncollected December 31, 1971	.00	
		$115,167.08

ITEMIZED

	Collected	Abated	Cert. to Assessors	Uncollected
1970 Water Assessment	$16,897.15	$5,262.95	$45,692.30	.00
App. Water Assessment Paid in Advance	2,402.10	.00	.00	.00
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment	25.55	.00	.00	.00
Suspended Water Assess. Paid	38,757.08	.00	.00	.00
Committed Interest—Suspended Water Assessment Paid	6,073.37	.00	.00	.00
	$64,155.25	$5,262.95	$45,692.30	.00

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Collector

Report of the Treasurer

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1971	$3,152,993.29
Temporary Loans—Anticipation of Revenue	1,650,000.00
School Construction Loan	465,000.00
Water Mains Construction Loan	120,000.00
School Sewer Loan	62,388.00
Interest and Premium on Bonds	2,163.85
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	131,251.27
Federal Withholding Taxes	429,779.10
State Withholding Taxes	101,070.86
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	48,461.20
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	24,007.96
Copper Tubing Litigation	201.72
Insurance Claims	3,948.88
State Sales Tax	117.49
Refunds	2,251.04
Workmen's Compensation Dividend	4,981.00
Received from Town Collector:	
Town Taxes for 1966	102.30
Town Taxes for 1967	85.95
Town Taxes for 1968	126.97
Town Taxes for 1969	33,999.26
Town Taxes for 1970	118,113.85
Town Taxes for 1971	3,699,092.88
Water Liens	10,996.08
Water Betterments	66,340.70
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	17,196.35
Redemption of Tax Titles	4,399.80
Subsequent Interest and Costs on Redemption	420.04
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
School Construction	218,116.02
School Lunch	66,683.06
Public Law 874	23,442.00
National Defense Education—Title III	2,487.30
Spec. Ed. G. L. 69-71	18,412.00
Plowing Snow	1,826.00
State Tax Valuation Basis Distribution	28,743.03
State Fed. Aid—Regional School District	217,666.53
Chapter 70	794,109.20

Machinery Basis	5,078.83
Disabled Veterans	2,824.50
1969 Highway Improvement—Chap. 768, Sec. 4	6,449.57
Smith Hughes, Graphic Arts P. L. 90-576	22,888.00
Vocational School Reimbursement, Chap. 74	9,778.00
Division of Library Extension—Title II	4,705.03
Special Ed.—Chap. 58	15,286.11
Title I—Public Law 89-10 Edu.— Children of Low Income Fam.	27,553.00
Public Law 89-10—Title III Project Heed	50,520.00
Chap. 74 Educational Tuition Reimbursement	153.00
Received from County of Bristol:	
Dog Fund of 1970	1,290.59
Care of Dogs	654.00
Group Insurance Dividend	4,743.67
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	72,590.70
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income (Permanent)	2,991.61
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	61,171.05
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	14,800.00
School Lunch	110,974.98
School Athletics	4,816.50
Young Scholarship Fund Income	171.14
Mary A. Stone Scholarship Fund Income	342.31
Mary A. Stone Library Trust Fund Income	335.05
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund Income	818.75
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	1,649.37
Sale of Tax Possessions	1,500.00
Dog Licenses less fees	3,521.35
Sale of Dogs	60.00
Departmental Receipts:	
Appeals Board—Fees	500.00
Appeals Board—Renewals	11.00
Assessors—Sale of Maps	473.50
Conservation—Miscellaneous Receipts	230.00
Fire Department—Permits	36.50
Gas Insepction—Fees	1,453.00
Health Dept.—Comm. of Mass. T.B.	1,912.43
Sale of Plumbing Codes	2.00
Licenses and Permits 1971	130.00
Licenses and Permits 1972	215.50
Septic Tank Permits	4,620.00
Plumbing Inspection Fees	2,341.00
Highway Department—Dump Stickers	441.00

Incidentals—Licenses and Permits 1971	3,226.00
Licenses and Permits 1972	5,390.00
Inspection of Buildings—Fees	13,681.29
Sale of Building Code Amendments	1.25
Inspection of Wires—Fees	2,273.00
Planning Board—Fees	90.00
Sale of Maps	286.49
Zoning Books	112.00
Building Code Amendments	1.75
Police Department—Fines	1,692.00
Pistol Permits	234.00
Firearms Registration	128.00
Firearms Cards	40.00
Dealer's Permits	40.00
Ammunition Licenses	1.00
Police Reports	222.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures—Fees	375.20
Comm. of Mass.	16.00
Schools—Town of Sharon	978.23
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,598.98
Town Clerk—Fees	2,676.86
Gasoline Registrations	51.00
Sale of Street Lists	114.75
Sale of Zoning Books	13.00
Permits—Raffles and Bazaars	110.00
Sale of Dump Permits	1,345.00
Town Collector—Trailer Fees	4,680.00
Certification of Municipal Lien	843.26
Costs	1,632.00
Veteran's Benefits—Comm. of Mass.	15,240.87
Water Rates	129,563.64
Water Services	14,919.43
Welfare—Rental of Rooms	1,080.00
	$12,165,665.02

Expenditures

Temporary Loans—Anticipation of Revenue	$1,650,000.00
Federal Withholding Taxes	429,779.10
Paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
State Recreation Areas	14,994.40
Motor Vehicle Excise Assessment	1,345.05
Metropolitan Boston Air Pollution Control District	380.00
Mosquito Control	5,309.17
State Assessment System	486.28

State Withholding Taxes	101,070.86
State Sales Taxes	119.47
Old Colony Planning Council	2,431.40
Group Insurance—Chap. 32A Sec. 10B (C)	.00
Audit Municipal Accounts	5,588.81
Paid County of Bristol:	
County Taxes	83,062.64
Retirement Deductions—Employees	48,461.20
Group Insurance—Employees Share	21,543.82
Group Insurance—Town Share	67,103.36
Retirement Assessment	76,155.80
Tax Refunds	11,451.35
School Bonds and Notes	426,000.00
Interest on School Bonds and Notes	353,786.50
Water Bonds and Notes	87,000.00
Interest on Water Bonds and Notes	20,720.00
Fire and Police Station Bonds and Notes	25,000.00
Interest on Fire and Police Station Const. Loans	13,750.00
Southeastern Regional Vocational School	113,602.00
World War Memorial Scholarship	818.75
Young Scholarship	171.14
Mary A. Stone Scholarship	342.31
Interest on Temporary Loans	20,452.35
Departmental Receipts (See Acct's Report))	7,125,840.82
Balance, December 31, 1971	1,458,898.44
	$12,165,665.02

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1971

Assets

Cash in Treasury	
General Fund	$760,951.47
Fire & Police Station Construction Account	375.49
New High School Building Construction Acct.	611,328.48
Water Construction Account	86,243.00
	$1,458,898.44

Liabilities

Outstanding School Bonds			
Issue of 1952	1.6%	$16,000.00	
Issue of 1955	2.7%	200,000.00	
Issue of 1957	3.8%	10,000.00	
Issue of 1960	3.5%	270,000.00	
Issue of 1963	3.0%	540,000.00	
Issue of 1965	3.4%	210,000.00	
Issue of 1970	6.70%	4,500,000.00	
Issue of 1971	5.00%	465,000.00	
			$6,211,000.00
Outstanding Water Bonds			
Issue of 1958	3.0%	$10,000.00	
Issue of 1959	3.8%	60,000.00	
Issue of 1963	3.0%	105,000.00	
Issue of 1966	4.10%	180,000.00	
Issue of 1967	3.70%	20,000.00	
Issue of 1970	6.00%	55,000.00	
Issue of 1971	5.00%	120,000.00	
			550,000.00
Fire and Police Station Construction Loan			
Issue of 1968	4.40%	$300,000.00	
			300,000.00
School Sewer Bonds			
Issue of 1971		$62,388.00	62,388.00
			$7,123,388.00

Uncollected Taxes (excluding Automobile Excise) as of December 31, 1971

	Committed	Uncollected	% Collected
For the year 1970	$2,752,340.25	$42,818.78	98.44
For the year 1971	3,719,464.50	184,726.74	95.03

Respectfuly submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer and Collector

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

In Custody of Selectmen

	Principal	Balance 1-1-71	1971 Interest Added	Withdrawal 1971	Balance 12-31 71
Nancy B. Buck	$200.00	$200.00	$12.59	$12.59	$200.00
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	200.00	12.59	12.59	200.00
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	12.59	12.59	200.00
	$800.00	$800.00	$50.33	$50.33	$800.00

Hiram P. and Mary L. Drake Cemetery Fund

Special Fund	$500.00	$600.00	$39.67	$39.67	$600.00
General Fund	10,685.75	10,685.75	706.90	706.90	10,685.75

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
CHARLES C. WILLIS
ARTHUR H. TUFTS
LEWIS N. ARIES, JR.
JAMES H. HEALEY
Selectmen of Easton

REPORT OF CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

In Custody of Town Treasurer

Cyrus Alger	$300.00	$400.00	$25.21	$25.21	$400.00
Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	12.59	12.59	200.00
James D. Burns	500.00	892.96	59.03	.00	951.99
Carr & White	2,500.00	4,573.48	302.53	.00	4,876.01
S. Olive Drake	243.41	561.55	32.86	5.00	589.41
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	9.43	9.43	150.00
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	12.59	12.59	200.00
William Erving	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	66.12	66.12	1,000.00
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Everett L. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	12.59	12.59	200.00
Lothrop & Towne	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	66.14	66.14	1,000.00
Thomas C. McDermott	500.00	500.00	33.06	33.06	500.00
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	2,435.84	161.11	161.11	2,435.84
Elizabeth J. Reed	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Michael & Elizabeth Welsh Lots	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
E. D. & E. H. Williams	150.00	150.00	9.43	9.43	150.00
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	6.28	6.28	100.00
Willis & Brod Lots	200.00	200.00	12.59	12.59	200.00

	Principal	Balance 1-1-71	1971 Interest Added	Withdrawal 1971	Balance 12-31 71
Harriet V. Stone	5,000.00	5,000.00	330.75	330.75	5,000.00
Raymond T. & Carolyn Parke	500.00	500.00	33.06	33.06	500.00
James Cunningham	500.00	520.89	34.42	.00	555.31
William H. & Augusta M. Day	300.00	.00	.00	.00	300.00
	$16,879.25	$19,484.72	$1,276.31	$852.47	$20,208.56

MARY A. STONE TRUST FUND

Scholarship	$6,000.00	$6,170.93	$401.95	$342.31	$6,230.57
Library	5,000.00	5,065.36	335.05	335.05	5,065.36

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1971	$23,901.64	
Interest added in 1971	1,565.96	
		$25,467.60
Withdrawn in 1971		818.75
Balance December 31, 1971		$24,648.85

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance January 1, 1971	$3,085.46	
Interest added in 1971	200.95	
		$3,286.41
Scholarship withdrawn in 1971		171.14
Balance December 31, 1971		$3,115.27

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance January 1, 1971	$124,766.72	
Interest added in 1971	7,885.01	
Balance December 31, 1971		$132,651.73

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance January 1, 1971	$8,147.17	
Added in 1971	797.94	
Interest added in 1971	540.86	
Balance December 31, 1971		$9,485.97

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer

Licenses and Permits - 1971

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

Common Victualler's License

(Fee $5.00)

Pizza Sub Corral
Mobil Canteen
Iron Kettle
Easton Nursing Home
Merrymacs

Sunday Entertainment License

Pickle Barrel Room	$144.00
Maplewood Ice Cream Shoppe	50.00
Merrymacs	16.00

Auto Dealers—Class II

(Fee $10.00)

John Stupak
Charles Malo

Auctioneer's License

(Fee $2.00

Harland Almquist
Raymond Ladd
Virginia Shephard

Permit to Conduct Bazaars and Raffles

(Fee $10.00)

Easton Lions Club
Easton Country Club
Easton Jaycees
Holy Cross Church
Stonehill College Guild
Easton Grange
Easton Historical Society
Int. Food Research Center
Holy Cross Parish Women's Club (2)
Immaculate Conception Women's Guild

Package Store (Beer & Wine)

(Fee $125.00)

Garcia's Grocery Store
Village Store
Bridge St. Package Store
Nelson's Package Store

Liquor—All Alcoholic

(Fee $450.00)

Merrymacs

Special Liquor License

Easton Jaycees	$3.00
Knights of Columbus—Roslindale	25.00
Virginia Shephard	7.00
Val's Club (2)	50.00
Easton Rod and Gun Club	3.00
Portuguese-American Social Club (2)	50.00
Italo-American Grove Trust	25.00
Marchegiano Social Club of Boston	25.00
Needham Social Club	25.00
Oakes Ames Hall Association	1.00

State Peddler's License

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	$16.00

Oil Burner & Bottle Gas Permits

Sundry	$36.50

Gasoline Storage

(Fee $10.00)

Mervin Bowden
Carl Kempf
Sports Oil Corp.

Board of Health Licenses and Permits

Sewage Trans. Permit—Makrisky Bros.	$10.00

Public Weigher's License

(Fee $1.00)

Myron Wales

Gasoline Registrations

(Fee $1.00)

Atlantic Richfield
Mobil Oil Corp.
Sun Oil Co. (2)
Humble Oil Co.
Oliver Ames
Belcher Malleable Iron Co.
Brockton Sand & Gravel Corp.
Clover Valley Farm
John O. Dean Co., Inc.
Easton Country Club
Frank J. Hicks
Intercity Transportation
William T. Knapp & Son
Paul Mitrano
Harry R. Michelson
Robert Holmberg
Phillips Petroleum Co.
Jenney Oil Co., Inc.
Oakes Ames Estate
Charles Barboza
Phebe Benson
D. R. Campbell Machine Co.
William N. Cummings
Dynamic Coaters
Mrs. Fred Harnden
Herrick H. Hollis
The Kendall Co.
Maplewood Realty Trust
McCarthy Coal & Oil Co.
Roy C. Oman

Pine Oaks Golf Club
Plain Realty Trust
Simpson Spring Co.
John A. Stupak, Jr.
Tanner Motor Sales (2)
Edward E. Wilbur (2)
John Pires
John G. Riley
Stedfast Rubber Co., Inc. (6)
Harry J. D. Sundell
Unionville Store
A. A. Will Corp. of Easton
Donald Smith

Board of Health Licenses & Permits

Camp License—Maplewood Day Camp, Inc.	$5.00
Camp License—Meadowbrook Camp Ground	20.00
Milk & Oleo Licenses—Sundry	25.50
Non-Alcoholic Beverage Bottling—Simpson Spring Co.	20.00
Septic Tank Permits—Sundry	4,620.00

Food Permits

(Fee $5.00)

Pizza Sub Corral
Mobil Canteen
Iron Kettle
Easton Nursing Home
Merrymacs

Licenses and Permits - 1972

Liquor—All Alcoholic

(Fee $450.00)

Tally Ho
Easton Golfers
Union Villa
400 Restaurant
Pickle Barrel Room
New Crossroads
Merrymacs, Inc.
LePage's Steak House
Easton 138 Motel
Edmund's Restaurant
Pine Oaks Golf Club

Package Store—All Alcoholic

(Fee $450.00)

Highway Package Store
Mitrano Package Store
Kennel Package Store, Inc.

Package Store—Beer & Wine

(Fee $125.00)

Village Package Store
Red Bridge Store
Garcia's General Store
Nelson's Package Store

Club License—All Alcoholic

(Fee $250.00)

George F. Schindler Post V.F.W.

Common Victualler's License

(Fee $5.00)

Iron Kettle
Dogs & Suds
Fernandes Super Market
Maplewood Ice Cream
Dip N Sip
Stonehill College
Village Store
Pickle Barrel Room
400 Restaurant
Union Villa
Merrymacs, Inc.
Easton Golfers
New Crossroads Cafe
Tally Ho
Geo. F. Schindler Post
Edmunds Restaurant
Easton 138 Motel
LePage's Steak House
Tom's Sub. Shop

Sunday Entertainment License

Dip N Sip (Annual)	$50.00
Easton 138 Motel (Annual)	150.00
Tally Ho	50.00
Pickle Barrel Room	20.00

Auto Dealers—Class I

(Fee $15.00)

Tanner Ford, Inc. (2)	$30.00
Mitrano Chevrolet	15.00

Auto Dealers—Class II

(Fee $10.00)

No. Easton Motor Sales
Sherwood's Auto. Service
Maplewood Garage
J & M Motors
United Auto.
M & H Sunoco
Ralph Armstead Motors
So. Easton Motor Sales
Highway Auto. Sales

Auto Dealers—Class III

(Fee $25.00)

Henry Wilbur
Highway Auto. Sales

Auctioneer's License

(Fee $2.00)

Charles Willis
Louis Freitas
Gustav Winroth
Charles Michelson

Taxi Licenses

(Fee $5.00)

Judith Hickey

Public Weigher's License

(Fee $1.00)

Joseph Bullman
Raymond Ward

Board of Health Licenses and Permits

Trailer Park—Renewal—Easton Mobil Home Park	$10.00
Garbage Transportation—Joseph Gill	5.00
Garbage Transportation—Wilson Corkum	5.00
Sewage Transportation—Kenneth Hurley	10.00
Sewage Transportation—Ralph Peterson	10.00
Piggery Permit—Joseph Gill	10.00

Food Permits

(Fee $5.00)

Iron Kettle
New Crossroads Cafe
Merrymacs, Inc.
Village Store
Maplewood Ice Cream
Fernandes Market
Easton Nursing Home
Tally Ho
Easton Golfers
Union Villa
Stonehill College
Dip N Sip
Dog & Suds
Pizza Sub. Corral

Kettle News Stand
McMenamy's Hamburgers
Tom's Sub. Shop
Four Hundred Restaurant
Pickle Barrel Room
Geo. F. Schindler Post
Chuck Wagon

Ing's Kitchen
Me & The Mrs.
LePage's Steak House
Easton 138 Motel
Edmunds Restaurant
Pine Oaks Golf Club
Johnnie's Cyder Mill

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Treasurer

Town Clerk's Report

Births Registered in Easton in 1971

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
January:		
1	Lynn Marie Mandeville	Richard K. and Janet L. Horton
6	Kurt John Dreystadt	John N. and Sondra L. Fellows
9	Ronald Francis Hines	Francis C. and Ruth A. Jacobsen
9	Keith Richard Gage	Richard W. and Phyllis M. French
14	Richard Rollins Johnson	Arnold E. and Nancy C. Rollins
14	Heather Sue Davis	Robert C. and Judith M. Sabin
18	Douglas Matthew Sropul	Donald L. and Jean C. Ledin
22	Tracy Marie Wilbur	Robert H. and June A. Ellison
26	Jason Jeffrey Widdop	Robert B. and Pamela M. Richards
26	Robert Joseph DiFabio	Robert A. and Martha A. Freeman
28	Edward Joseph Giordano	Jaseph J. and Alice C. Kelleher
30	Sean Michael Nelson	Peter J. and Anne E. Hannigan
31	Stephen Gley Mosher, Jr.	Stephen G. and Betsy L. Walker
February:		
1	Michael Goodman	Patrick A. and Mary L. Boucher
3	Mary Boyle	Thomas G. and Elizabeth M. Landry
4	Stephen Wayne Layton	Herbert R. and Mildred E. Robbins
5	Michael James Deree	Michael A. and Chrstine A. Brennan
5	Amy Elizabeth Colter	Charles L. and Elizabeth A. Simmons
7	John Joseph Campanario	Joseph A. and Helen A. Zabrasky
10	Peter Gerard Thornell	Gerard F., Jr. and Carol A. Beals
13	Kim Joanne Burnap	William A. and Sandra A. Cantwell
14	Shawn Michael Butler	Stanley M. and Susan M. Walett
16	Heather Anne Luke	George M. and Deborah G. Coe
18	Andrew Bissonette	John F. and June E. Carlin
24	Thomas Patrick Carney	Joseph F. and Virginia A. Albiani
25	Jennifer Gabrielle Brown	Walter D. and Judith M. Tribou
25	Kevin James Rogers	Peter C. and Mary T. Melfie
March:		
6	Matthew John Schofield	Joseph R. and Rosemary E. Santos
7	Michael John Dinsmore	John A. and Jean L. Fox
8	James Russell Acheson	Robert G. and Lucille M. Governor
10	James Guy Cucinotta	Philip L. and Judith G. Sparkes
10	Timothy Chamberlin Bliss	Fairis R. and June P. Lanigan
19	Marsha Gomes	Alfred F. and Martha MacAfee
25	Wayne Monroe Wardwell. Jr.	Wayne M. and Marlene A. Smith
29	Simon Roger DeYoung	Simon III and Suzanne Hill
29	Catherine Jane Legare	Paul J. Sr. and Lorraine P. Tanguay
31	James Robert Varella	Manuel D. and Hazel M. Luke
April:		
6	Robert Grady Bruce	Robert W. and Ellen D. Cates
7	Cheryl Marie Belanger	Norman A. and Elizabeth A. McShera
8	Mac Stuart Truslow	Alfred R. and Janet A. Purdy
9	Scott Joseph Cummings	John H. and Ann S. Karlsen
11	Catherine Joan Malone	Davd F. and Marilyn J. Miller

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
April:		
12	Meredith Anne Winship	Donald S. Jr. and Edith Fernandes
16	Matthew James Kalombratsos	Anthony H. and Joan F. Masterson
16	Gregory Daniel Hohenstein	William H. and Catherine H. Lyon
16	Denise McCormick	Lawrence J. and Dianne F. DeCota
19	Claire Kathryn Kelly	Paul M. and Kathryn A. Burke
19	Laura Ann Natusch	Robert V. and Linda M. Frederick
20	Alfred Brant Johnson	Alfred W. and Elizabeth C. Zaccaro
22	Allison Joanne Young	Stephen E. and Joanne Moran
23	Loriann Alicia McGee	Jerry W. and Linda H. Haynes
23	Carol Lee Holick	Michael J. and Nancy J. Frizado
30	Bonnie Jean Shearing	Sydney R. and Jean A. Carpenter
May:		
3	Lori Jean Turnbull	Alfred D. and Shirley L. Spiezio
3	Diana Jean Legrow	John H. and Sandra L. Small
4	Kimberly Ann Paparo	Vito and Judith A. Correia
5	Jamie Marc Warkel	Steven C. and Sheila A. Rodrick
8	Karen Stewart McLean	Stewart R. and Sheila M. Rowan-Legg
9	Kara Ann McLea	Peter A. and Dianne J. Barker
10	Kristen Ann Gothage	Richard J. and Elaine F. Morris
17	Sean Frederick Poliseno	Charles F. and Janet J. Hathaway
18	Todd Scott Horvitz	Lewis E. and Audrey J. Cohen
19	Paula Marie Gouldrup	Lawrence W. and Rosemary Moffitt
21	Gary Raymond Voss	Herbert E. Jr. and Jacqueline L. Ippolito
24	Scott Fleming Cabana	Donald A. and Miriam S. Ables
27	Karen Jean Lincoln	Robert P. and Jean M. Dash
28	Daniel James Weygand	John P. and Marlyn J. Upton
29	Renee Robillard	Joseph A. and Virginia M. Hughes
29	John Hugh McDonald	Robert R. and Lucy N. Melidco
30	Jennifer Ann Watson	Stephen C. and Joanne N. Correia
June:		
3	David Lawrence Alley	Lawrence E. III and Eleanor F. Emerson
3	Scott Edward Holmes	Thomas E. and Diane M Bowden
7	Kimberly Ann Moynihan	John J. Jr. and Millicent A. Boyle
7	Kathleen Marie Moynihan	John J. Jr. and Millicent A. Boyle
10	Michelle Elaine Robicheau	Edward J. and Virginia Haley
10	Norah Mari Perron	Peter L. and M. Priscilla B. Kircher
10	Julie May Shephard	James F. Jr. and Maureen M. McCarthy
12	Edward James Olsen	Edward J. and Anne E. Murphy
26	Jeffrey Scott Davis	Glenwood T. and Jacqueline F. Lesh
29	Jayne Margaret Powers	Bobby L. and Marianne J. Berry
July:		
3	Sonia Kaderian	George N. and Nevart Kaynakian
3	Derek Jay Nelson	Harold J. and Lois D. Cole
7	Susan Laura Murphy	Ronald D. and Dianne M. Baker
7	Christine Marie Craig	Donald E. Jr. and Geraldine M. O'Keefe
8	Thomas Adam Blye	Phillip E. and Lnda M. Dernier
9	Scott Michael Robichaud	Michael E. and Linda M. Stromberg
11	Stacey Lee Olive	Richard D. Jr. and Catherine J. Semeter
13	Christopher Edward Fenton	Gerald J. and Karen M. McCusker

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
July:		
15	Mark James Culhane	James W. and Kathy K. Albert
19	Cheryl Marie Geoffrion	Joseph L. and Jeanne M. Moran
21	Eric Anthony Gingras	Joseph F. Jr. and Janice M. Bowman
27	Joseph John Platenik III	Joseph J. Jr. and Mildred E. Comee
30	Sandra Leigh White	Robert G. and Christine M. Lesh
August:		
2	Alexandra Henry Ames	Charlton H. and Eleanor P. Goodfellow
7	William Joseph O'Neill	William F. and Arlene L. Talbot
8	James Joseph Cordeiro	Leo J. and Maria F. Vierio
11	Christopher James Nassise	Michael A. and Cecile-Ann Giorgio
14	Jeffrey Paul LaBelle	Paul J. and Claudia M. LeFort
18	John Paul Nowak	Andrew A. and Gail M. O'Hearn
18	Cynthia Ann Brown	Ronald R. and Barbara R. Lee
21	Kristen Anne Orphanos	John S. and Harriet Hnaras
21	Larissa Alison Re	John P. and Lesley D. Potter
26	Debra Helen Sholtanis	Richard C. and Catherine Keefe
27	Christine Sharon Webber	Norman V. and Shirley F. Wlbur
29	Bryan James Curley	Joseph W. and Patricia A. Beck
31	Melissa Ann Kiessling	Frank G. and Deborah A. Barnes
September:		
8	Sarah Jane Collins	John E. and Yvonne L. Reynolds
11	Heather Janette Monroe	Merle L. III and Marie E. Azevedo
15	Amy Nickerson Deneault	Gerald M. and Kathleen A. Bell
20	Susan Elizabeth Maguire	John R. and Sheila E. Condon
20	Tracy Ellen Fanjoy	Phillip J. and Jacqueline C. Boulet
21	Marcus John Herbert Baptiste	Donald H. and Judith D. Lanigan
22	Paul William Reynolds	James P. and Linda R. Brouner
24	Laura Amy Botelho	Robert D. and Barbara A. Fabiani
28	Stephanie Jeanne Carroll	John P. and Jane F. Moran
29	Eric Matthew Falzone	John F. and Lynn A. Brady
October:		
2	Danielle Nicole Kershaw	Howard V. and Zeita M. Keeler
4	David John Hunt	Thomas J. and Jacqueline M. Ruggieri
4	Brenda Jeanette Oliver	Henry and Eleanor J. Hinds
5	David Fitzpatrick Riley	Paul J. and Shona A. Loney
7	Jason Gabrial Florio	Theodore Jr. and Mary M. Baldwin
8	James Laurence Curtis	Edward F. and Patricia M. Hennessy
9	Melissa Groswald	Arvid J. and Pamela Morgan
10	Kathleen Marie Fowler	Richard R. and Susan K. Darcy
11	Kimberly Marie Meyer	Joseph W. and Janet A. Gay
17	Scott Michael Horton	Earle W. and Dorothy W. Clark
19	Peter John Amorim	John F. and Isabel L. Camara
22	April Lyn Dodenhoff	Paul D. and Dorothy A. Fox
22	Patricia Ann Dodenhoff	Paul D. and Dorothy A. Fox
24	Carolyn Maguire	John A. and Judith A. Sullivan
29	Danielle Nicole Walter	Kurt J. and Jean M. Wright
November:		
5	Lynda Christine Corbett	Bruce G. and Donna C. Hill
6	Carrie Ann Fitzgerald	Jerome D. and Linda A. Styren
9	Shawn Charles McMullen	Charles W. and Christena S. MacLean
18	Joseph Scott Charron	Maurice H. and Anne J. Craig

Date	Name of Child	Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)
November:		
23	David Lee Hicks	Frank L. and Blanche B. Sears
23	Pamela Susan Senechal	Charles A. and Susan M. Shaffer
25	Michelle LaFerriere	Bernard B. and Judith M. Brien
28	Paul Edward Howard	Arthur D. and Lauralee J. McLeod
December:		
3	Mary Frances Boyle	John R. and Mary T. Kelly
8	Russell Raymond Churchill	Francis A. and Emily M. Brown
10	Sheryl Mae Stewart	Stephen W. and Donna M. M. Therrien
12	Jeffrey Charlton Bryant	Jack D. and Vernita G. Williams
12	Lisa Ann Wolffe	Donald X. and Sandra J. Forrest
13	Jean Louise Berry	Eugene L. and Alice L. Alden
17	Deirdre Jeanne Brennan	Kevin E. and Penelope L. Smith
20	Michael Derek Harrington	Thomas D. and Danora L. Redmond
20	Elizabeth Marie Anderson	Thomas H. and Susan E. Bunting
30	Carrie Rebecca Williams	Edward M. III and Shirley R. MacNeill
30	Robert Edward Healey	Thomas E. Jr. and Dorothy J. Bering

Marriages Registered in Easton in 1971

January:

12 Hector M. Rivera of Easton and Julia Flores of Easton.
15 John E. D'Arrigo, Jr. of Easton and Cathy A. Snyder of Michigan.
16 John J. Rizzo of Easton and Sandra M. Pasalacqua of Easton.
22 Peter J Amari of Easton and Shirley L. Solomon of Brockton.
22 James P. Harkins of Easton and Betty A. Smith of Easton.
23 Oswel L. Hannan of Sudbury and Abbie Hannan of Easton.
23 Joseph D. Voci of Brockton and Kathleen L. Campbell of Easton.
24 Lewis A. Waugh, Jr. of Brockton and Pamela S. Chase of Easton.
29 Edward Reilly of Easton and Barbara Ceruti of Stoughton.

February:

4 Roy Azeveda of Easton and Donna McCabe of Brockton.
6 Mark E. Andrade of Brockton and Mary E. Fleming of Easton.
12 David R Daniels of Easton and Donna M. Brophy of West Bridgewater.
13 Stephen A. Tracy of Brockton and Carol L. Quattrucci of Easton.
13 William E. Leahy, Jr. of Connecticut and Mary Povoas of Easton.
13 Dennis R. Chang of Easton and Julia MacDonnell of Easton.
14 Stanley G. Kavka of Easton and Eileen Dennehy of Abington.
19 Gary R. Sullivan of Easton and Deborah Darling of Easton.
27 Lawrence E. Johnson of Connecticut and Margaret M. Kiley of Connecticut.

March:

13 Paul H. Pfuhl of Milford and Mary McEntee of Easton.
27 John P. Savard of Easton and Martha Ann Lundgren of Easton.

April:

3 Peter M. Holub of Easton and Doreen M. Robinson of Easton.
3 Walter C. Webster III of Northboro and Holly Smith of Easton.
4 Thomas H. O'Brien of New York and Joyce A. Amaral of Fall River.
10 Earl W. Wilbur of Easton and Barbara C. Hewitt of Easton.
16 Paul J. McKay of Easton and Geraldine S. Clark of Stoughton.
17 Eldon D. Tufts of Easton and Mary L. King of Wellesley.
17 Thomas K. Martin of Easton and Marcia E. Miller of Brockton.
17 Lawrence H. Tingley, Jr. of Sharon and Charlene R. Varney of Easton.
18 Robert L. Burbank of Easton and Gail L. Belanger of Avon.
20 John Walsh of Holbrook and Edna J. Andrea of Easton.
24 Daniel P. Doran of Ohio and Maureen F. Curley of West Bridgewater.

May:

9 George D. Polillio of Stoughton and Linda L. Connor of Easton.
10 William R. Weeks, Jr. of Brockton and Terri L. Keefer of Easton.
11 Roland A. McNitt of No. Marshfield and Barbara J. Doody of Marblehead.
15 Gerald D. Burbank of Easton and Margaret J. Wold of Holbrook.
15 Paul R. Demers of Easton and Linda M. Yetman of Stoughton.
16 Edward K. Casabian, Jr. of Stoneham and Joan C. Ando of Easton.
22 Robert B. Webster of Easton and Patricia A. Handley of Attleboro.
22 Allan T. Bourgeois of Stoughton and Michelle A. Dufault of Easton.
22 John M. Janelli of New Jersey and Barbara J. Sullivan of Brockton.
22 Edward A. Cherubino of Westwood and Mary G. Tetrault of Rhode Island.
29 Michael J. Dolan of Raynham and Beverly A. Cambra of Dighton.

June:

3 Henry C. Bennett of Middleboro and Betty Jo Studley of Easton.
4 Stephen F. Robinson of Sharon and Anna L. Chubbuck of Easton.
4 Rene L. Olivier, Sr. of Rhode Island and Betty M. Sherman of Easton.
5 Michael Hebert of Taunton and Suzanne Morse of Easton.
12 Ralph E. Azevedo of Easton and Norma A. O'Hara of Brockton.
12 David A. Clemons of Abington and Cynthia E. Hill of Easton.
12 Ronald W. Wood of Easton and Marcia L. Randall of Easton.
12 J. Andrew Zak of New York and Martha Bergeron of Easton.
12 Dale W. Lewn of Easton and Barbara E. Caldon of Wrentham.
17 Arthur D. Howard of Easton and Lauralee J. Knight of Easton
18 Lawrence C. Young, Jr. of Easton and Linda J. Clark of Easton.
19 Paul F. Costa of Avon and Denise C. Unda of Stoughton.
19 Thomas M. Bell of Easton and Patricia Y. Woulfe of North Attleboro.
19 Richard W. Meade III of Easton and Karen L. Flynn of Easton.
19 John B. Kuketz of Easton and Charlene M. Robbins of Brockton.
19 Kenneth A. Greenwood of Brockton and Jane M. Sullivan of Easton.
19 Frederick R. Isenor of Raynham and Patricia L. Hansen of Easton.
20 Ramon C. Scott of Worcester and June F. Anderson of Easton.
26 John A. Leonard of Rhode Island and Nancy A. Winpenny of Rhode Island.
26 David C. Wilson of Brockton and Janet E. Evans of Easton.
26 John D. Flaherty, Jr. of Middleboro and Beverly J. Buckley of Easton.
27 Michael Palladino of Stoughton and Barbara Freitas of Easton.
27 Davd A. Holster of Easton and Mary A. O'Dell of Walpole.
30 Emil V. Lundgren of Easton and Adelaide Johnson of Easton.

July:

1 James Reilly of Easton and Karen McDonald of Easton.
2 Robert Harris of Brockton and Louise E. Scott of Easton.
3 Richard R. Fiske of Randolph and Anne Maluzkowicz of Easton.
3 Edward J. Rose of Bridgewater and Lorena A. McCann of Easton.
3 Jeffrey E. Smith of Easton and Kathleen A. Ryan of Brockton.
6 Donald K. Fish of Stoughton and Rose M. Baker of Easton.
6 Albert L. Morissette of Boston and Leona H. Cook of Brookline.
10 Charles D. Malo of Brockton and Ann M. Shepardson of Easton.
17 Thomas E. McGuinness of Norton and Roberta J. Razney of Lynn.
31 Richard M. McDonough of West Bridgewater and Catherine A. O'Neill of Easton.

August:

1 David J. Raczkowski of North Carolina and Willa M. Gerridge of Easton.
7 Joseph L. Pfeil of Easton and Cristine Hall of Mansfield.
7 Robert H. Beal of Melrose and Debora M. Clark of Easton.
14 William Waas of Easton and Susan L. Shulga of Connecticut.
14 Wayne B. Eldridge of Easton and Angelika M. Hofmann of Brockton.
14 James F. Meehan of Easton and Anita M. Trevisani of Marshfield.
14 Forest E. Henderson of Canton and Eilene S. Robbins of Easton.
15 Michael A. Tully of Easton and Deborah A. Yannone of Brockton.
16 Alexander J. McNeil of Brockton and Marjorie I. Melberg of Easton.
20 William J. Morse of Easton and Louise A. Ryan of Stoughton.
20 George D. Rose of Dorchester and Beverly J. Graham of Easton.
28 Mark F. Welch of Lynn and Deborah A. Barnaby of Connecticut.
28 Philip A. Ferrisi of Weymouth and Margaret M. Buckley of Easton.

August:

28 Douglas E. Goodman of Illinois and Gail E. Graves of Easton.
31 Peter A. Canavan of Connecticut and Marie T. Martin of Barnstable.

September:

1 George W. Massey of Stoughton and Debra E. Marrow of Easton.
3 Peter Naimey of Dedham and Linda R. Garrett of Easton.
4 Ronald R. Baker of Randolph and Sandra L. Morse of Easton.
4 Robert F. Kelly of Onset and Suzanne M. Pacini of Easton.
10 William McCarthy of Easton and Paula J. Nixon of Hull.
11 Jeffrey Spiby of Easton and Pamela Nute of Brockton.
11 Roy R. Fuller of Easton and Diane M. Dupont of Somerville.
11 Alan H. Cameron of Brockton and Helen P. Furlong of Easton.
11 Kenneth C. Russell of Brockton and Martha J. Farnham of Easton.
12 Kenneth D'Arrigo of Brockton and Beverly C. Pierce of Easton.
12 Francis M. Percuoco of Braintree and Mary A. Curran of Boston.
18 Herbert N. Godfrey of Mansfield and Terri L. Wilson of Quincy.
18 Larry J. Lake of Wareham and Bonnie L. McLeod of Easton.
18 Arnold Salvesen of Norton and Judith D. Matheson of Easton.
24 David A. Swanson of Easton and Sharon L. Benoit of Taunton.
25 Billy D. Bowker of Easton and Amy L. Earnest of Norfolk.
25 George W. White of Braintree and Theresa A. Martin of New York.

October:

2 Robert J. Gomes of Easton and Charlene DiCesare of Easton.
9 Joseph W. Lyons of Milton and Alda M. Lumnah of Quincy.
9 Rickard P. Furlong of Easton and Corliss A. Jennings of Easton.
16 Kevin G. Souza of Fall River and Genevieve Demling of Easton.
16 John E. Keith of Easton and Dolores A. Jopling of West Bridgewater.
21 Edward M. Loveday, Jr. of Easton and Karen L. Glenn of Easton.
22 Thomas P. Franco, Jr. of Easton and Helena Baptista of Stoughton.
30 Donald S. Burt of New York and Jean M. Spears of Easton.
30 Maurice Kfoury of Lebanon and Marie R. Hannouche of Easton.

November:

6 Joseph H. Walsh of Duxbury and Barbara A. Schleicher of Easton.
7 John G. Graham of Middleboro and Lynne M. Fontinha of Easton.
7 Richard C. Carlson of Easton and Judith E. Noyes of Walpole.
7 Donald D. Florio, Jr. of Easton and Camille B. Kaleel of West Roxbury.
10 Lawrence F. Swale of Easton and Mary J. Johnson of East Bridgewater.
12 Bernard Mallory of Easton and Ann M. Lupica of Easton.
14 Wayne A. Conover of Abington and Diane L. Robertson of Stoughton.
20 Nelson O. Broce, Jr. of Easton and Sharon L. Briggs of Sharon.
21 Edward E. Lyons of Easton and Lucia Hubert of Easton.
27 William J. Carroll of Easton and Carolanne Glenn of Brighton.
27 Leland S. Towne, Jr. of Williamstown and Judith A. Dunn of Easton.
28 Harold E. Robbins of Easton and Mary D. Hogan of Stoughton.

December:

11 John F. Mowatt of Easton and Cathy E. Bouldry of Easton.
11 Steven R. Rosnov of Easton and Dian L. Winters of Lakeville.
17 Frank E. Delano, Jr. of Easton and Patricia J. Arnold of Cohasset.
26 Robert D. Andrews, Jr. of Easton and Julie M. Lesocky of Easton.
26 Francis J. LaBrecque of Hyde Park and Cathy E. Coombs of Easton.
31 Robert A. Blye of Easton and Marjorie Abril of Stoughton.

Deaths Registered in Easton in 1971

Date 1971	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
January:					
3	Arthur Earle	61	11	9	Myocardial Infarction
6	Natalia Anderson	89	9	0	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
10	John G. Molander	81	8	20	Hypostatic Pneumonia
10	Helen F. Lawson	78	6	28	Metastatic Carcinoma
14	Jeanette Bousquet	52	5	17	Bronchopneumonia
23	Augustine F. Vilaine	66	6	25	Probable Rupture Esophageal
25	Luna C. Baker	96	9	25	Coronary Thrombosis
27	Linda C. Chace	28	4	28	Acute Interstitial Myocarditis
29	Joseph A Comeau	65	1	24	Cerebral Hemorrhage
31	Charles L. Hammond	96	5	16	Probable Mycardial Infarction
February:					
3	Mary E. Boyle		2 hours		Respiratory Arrest
3	Francis C. Carlisle	77	6	4	Acute Myocardial Infarction
6	Alma Strom	87	13	24	Carcinoma of Lung
7	John W. Swale, Sr.	68	1	26	Coronary Occlusion
11	William L. Flynn	67	3	21	Acute Myocardial Infarction
14	Evelyn M. Walker	57	3	18	Pneumonia
14	Jean Leary	50	9	8	Acute Hemorrhagic Edema
19	Hulda M. Anderson	83	8	7	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
23	Gertrude Parker	80			Bronchopneumonia
24	Effie Darling	88	1	20	Cerebral Thrombosis
March:					
1	Margaret M. DeCoste	68	8	19	Bronchopneumonia
8	Adeline Gill	77	10	14	Congestive Heart Failure
9	Paul A. H. Anderson	74	0	22	Malignant Mesothelioma
13	Michael L. Iwaskiewicz	52	6	21	Coronary Thrombosis
18	Mabel P. Barter	96	5	1	Pulmonary Embolus
31	Paul St. James	49	4	10	Carcinoma of Lung
April:					
4	Kenneth E. Guillette	36	0	7	Metastatic-melanocarcinoma
7	William Rogers	87	6	14	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
9	Peter O'Donnell	56	4	17	Metastatic Lung Cancer
18	Lawrence G. Holmes	60	3	27	Carcinoma Main Bronchus
May:					
1	Sven Wahlquist	72	4	1	Adenocarcinoma Lung
1	Walter D. Phillips, Sr.	66	5	23	Myocardial Infarction
6	Oscar B. Benjaminsen	69	2	2	Myocardial Infarction

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
May:					
8	Jacob Kristal	72			Myocardial Infarction
8	Clemence M. Mourey	92	8	1	Cerebral Thrombosis
16	Malcomb F. Stone-MacKay	78	9	13	Myocardial Infarction
20	Mary P. Lee	82	1	15	Bronchopneumonia
June:					
8	Mary Harvey	80	5	10	Cerebral Hemorrhage
21	Bessie Jackson	92	10	4	Bronchopneumonia
23	Eugene F. Randall	66	0	13	Cerebral Thrombosis
July:					
5	David N. MacPherson	22	4	0	Accidental Drowning
6	Elvin J. Baker	76	5	0	Metastatic Carcinoma
7	Lelia B. Goodwin	74	6	23	Acute Cerebrovascular Accident
10	Anthony Evangelista	61	5	19	Congestive Heart Failure
12	Everett Swanson	62	7	27	Carcinoma
12	Thomas F. Casey	47	3	17	Acute Myocardial Infarction
17	Emerson M. Howard	61	9	8	Heart Disease
22	Agnes M. Sweeney	89	0	5	Cerebral Thormbosis
28	Edna G. Phillips	74			Acute Myocardial Infarction
29	Fred F. Barter	68	4	19	Cerebral Thrombosis
August:					
6	Stacia Kibart	84			Acute Myocardial Infarction
9	Andrew McMenamy	63	9	19	Cerebrovascular Accident
19	Harold W. Hayward	76	4	23	Carcinomatosis
22	Charles A. Campbell	66	11	13	Metastatic Carcinoma
22	Edward J. McNamara	79	7	26	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
26	Joseph Darling	66	3	24	Hemorrhage of Brain
31	William F. E. Buchtmann	42	3	30	Acute Coronary Occlusion
September:					
3	Pamelia Hatchfield	75	0	2	Pulmonary Fibrosis
10	Josephine R. Smith	90	5	29	Cerebral Hemorrhage
13	Ernest E. Lioke	59	10	13	Cardiac Arrest
October:					
6	Anna Jablonsky	86			Congestive Heart Failure
11	James Fuller	62	1	21	Aortic Aneurysm
12	Marion E. Anderson	83	0	9	Pneumonia
15	Charles Chapman	71	4	9	Coronary Occlusion
15	Kathleen Burns	1	0	7	Acute Uremia
19	Mary A. Reed	61	6	23	Acute Myocardial Failure
31	Mary Graca	65	5	30	Respiratory Failure
November:					
10	Peter J. Morande	5	1	28	Cardiac Arrest
16	Myrtie A. Copeland	85	9	15	Acute Myocardial Infarction
18	Richard H. Southworth, Sr.	70	8	29	Uremia
20	Carl F. Nazett	69	3	2	Acute Tubular Nephritis

Date	Name	Y	M	D	Cause of Death
November:					
21	Ellen K. Roche	77	9	2	Acute Myocardial Infarction
26	Rose C. Freitas	76	3	16	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
30	Ruth Barrows	82	11	15	Heart Disease
December:					
1	Charles F. Jaquith	92	3	4	Congestive Heart Failure
10	Caroline Belcher	94	5	25	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
11	William F. Fitzgerald	25	5	27	Auto Accident
13	Gertrude F. Holmes	81	8	24	Pneumonia
14	Joel Squier	67			Hepatic Coma

HUNTING, FISHING AND TRAPPING LICENSES 1971

300	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $5.25	$1,575.00
123	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 5.25	645.75
160	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ 8.25	1,320.00
46	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ 3.25	149.50
53	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ 4.25	225.25
3	Resident Citizen Trapping	@ 8.75	26.25
1	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 16.25	16.25
* 4	Duplicate	@ .50	2.00
7	Archery Deer Stamp	@ 1.10	7.70
* 50	Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	.00
* 6	Military	Free	.00
1	Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ 5.25	5.25
* 1	Paraplegic & Blind	Free	.00
755			$3,972.95
	Fees for 687 Licenses	@ .25	171.75
	Fees for 7 Deer Stamps	@ .10	.70
	To Town Treasurer		$172.45
	To Division of Fisheries and Game		$3,800.50

---

* No Fees Allowed

The total number of licenses for each of the last five years was as follows:

1967	649
1968	692
1969	746
1970	767
1971	755

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

DOG LICENSES

Issued December 1, 1970 to November 30, 1971 inclusive.

Individual Licenses	1,005
Kennel Licenses	33
Transfer Licenses	3
	1,041

The above licenses are shown in detail:

10	Males	@	$2.00	$20.00
583	Males	@	3.00	1,749.00
2	Females	@	5.00	10.00
78	Females	@	6.00	468.00
3	Spayed Females	@	2.00	6.00
329	Spayed Females	@	3.00	987.00
26	Kennels	@	10.00	260.00
3	Kennels	@	25.00	75.00
4	Kennels	@	50.00	200.00
1	Transfer	@	.25	.25
2	Transfers	@	.35	.70
1041				$3,775.95

Deducted for fees:				
727	@	.25	$181.75	
314	@	.35	109.90	
				291.65
				$3,484.30
Sale of Dogs	24	@	3.00	72.00
Total Paid to County of Bristol				$3,556.30

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

Warrants and Proceedings

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1971

ANNUAL TOWN WARRANT

MARCH 15, 1971

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the 15th day of March, next, at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year, including the salaries of the several elective officers of the Town and make appropriations for the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any action in relation thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of Public Highways for the ensuing year, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of entering into a contract with a private common carrier for the furnishing of or the defraying of the cost of public transportation in the Town under the authority granted by Section I of Chapter 456 of the Act of 1969, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a 1971 Cab and Chassis for the Tree Department, and to apply one 1959 Cab and Chassis towards the purchase price of the same, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said Department towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a Four Door Sedan for the Police Department, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a new type Record and Filing System for the Police Department, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing Photographic Equipment for the Police Department, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a 1971 ¾ Ton FWD Low Bed Dump Truck for the Highway Department, and apply one 1960 ½ Ton Pick-Up Truck towards the purchase price of the same, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a 1971 Leaf Vac, as described by Highway Department Specifications of January 11, 1971, for the Highway Department and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a Rear Loader Refuse Body for the Highway Department and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a 1971 Cab and Chassis for the Highway Department and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint five additional permanent firemen to the Fire Department in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 42, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new car for the Fire Chief and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Combination Fire Truck for the Fire Department, to replace a 1951 Fire Truck, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or otherwise provide a sum or sums of money for repairs and restoration of the Town Office Building. Said sums to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of doing further work to close the former Town Dump situated off of Baldwin Street, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint an Incinerator Committee, consisting of Five Citizens of the Town, to be known as the "Incinerator Committee", to conduct a study of the Incineration needs of the Town, said committee to report its findings and recommendations to the next annual meeting, with vacancies in said committee to be filled from time to time by the Moderator, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and Trust Fund Income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Water Bonded Indebtedness Account, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to set a rate of assessment to be charged to abuttors on public ways for the construction of water mains as authorized by Chapter 40 of the General Laws Sections 42G and 42I inclusive, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, certain parcels of land situated off Washington Street, Route #138 adjacent to the present Town property, for the development of well sites, and to protect and preserve the purity of said wells, as shown on a Plan in the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Proposed taking by the Town of Easton for Water Purposes", and supposed to be owned by the following owners Parcel #1, South Easton Cemetery Corporation; Parcel #2, David Ames; Parcel #3, Neubert Morse; Parcel #4, Donald Freeman; Parcel #5, Elise Parker, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, to acquire by deed of gift or to take by right of Eminent Domain, and expenses therefor, certain parcels of land situated off Washington Street, Route #138, adjacent to present Town Property for the development of well sites, and to protect and preserve the purity of said wells, as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed taking by the Town of Easton for Water Purposes", and supposed to be owned by the following owners, Parcel #1, South Easton Cemetery Corporation; Parcel #2, David Ames; Parcel #3, Neubert Morse; Parcel #4, Donald Freeman; Parcel #5, Elise Parker, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money, to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes to install new wells, pumping stations, pumping equipment, to lay water mains necessary for proper connection to the present mains on well site located off Washington Street. Route #138, adjacent to our present Pumping Station. The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in no more than twenty (20) years in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the General Court for a law authorizing John H. McEntee to obtain creditable service for retirement purposes for the years during which he was an employee of the North Easton Village District.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of section 111G of Chapter Forty-One (41) of the General Laws, a fair and concise summary of said section being, that in any Town which accepts said section, any employee thereof who has worked continuously for five years but less than ten years shall be granted an annual vacation of three weeks without loss of pay, and any employee thereof who has worked continuously for ten years or more shall be granted an annual vacation of four weeks without loss of pay, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to initially install a data processing system in the assessors office, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to appoint a qualified Registered Civil Engineer and Surveyor, to serve as Town Engineer, with his services as said Town Engineer available to all departments of the Town, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 37F of Chapter seventy-one (71) of the General Laws, a fair and concise summary of said section being, that in any Town which accepts its provisions the School Committee may make expenditures from funds appropriated for School Purposes for the employment of Legal Counsel for the general purposes of the committee, and the provisions of section thirty-seven E (37E) of said Chapter (pertaining to the employment of Legal Counsel for collective bargaining) shall not apply to such employment of Legal Counsel by the School Committee, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of rebuilding the leaching field at the Parkview School, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of making certain structural changes, and or repairs in the present Junior High School Building situated on Barrows Street, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to empower the Easton Housing Authority to expand its facilities by the construction of such additional units for Housing for the Elderly, as said Housing Authority shall determine to be reasonably necessary and feasible, with said project being known as 667.2 or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Sewerage Construction Committee consisting of five (5) citizens of the Town, with preference to be given to the members of the present Sewerage Study Committee, to carry on the necessary work in supervising the construction of said Sewerage System, and its use thereafter, to serve without compensation, to have all the powers and authority usually conferred upon a Board of Sewer Commissioners by law, in accordance with the provisions of section one (1) of Chapter eighty-three (83) of the General Laws, and to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts and other instruments, as may be necessary in the construction of said Sewerage System, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of starting the construction of a Sewerage System, including a treatment plant, outfall sewer, pumping station, interceptors, sewers and appurtenant work, all as shown on plans on file with the Sewerage Study Committee, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 42. To see if the Town will authorize the Sewerage Construction Committee, for and on behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Easton, to apply for such Federal or state funds as may be available, or may become available as grants or otherwise, to assist the said Town in defraying the cost of preparing construction drawings and contract documents for the initial phase of the sewerage program, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of correcting drainage facilities at School Street and Rachel Circle, as recommended in a report and estimate of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates, Inc., dated January 5, 1971, copy of said report and estimate being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, by installation of a new drainage system and repairing and repaving the existing roadway surfaces, all as more fully described in said report and estimate, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing in accordance with the provisions of Chapter Fourty-four (44) of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of correcting drainage facilities on Pine Lane and Elliot Circle, as recommended in report and estimate of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates Inc., dated January 5, 1971, copy of said report and estimate being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, by installing Drain Manhole, Catch Basins, Headwall, and such other items as are required by said report and estimate, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by taking any other action relative thereto.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of correcting drainage facilities at the intersection of Center Street and Summer Street, as recommended in a report and estimate of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates Inc., dated January 8, 1971, copy of said report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, by rebuilding existing Catch Basins, installing new Catch Basins, drainage man hole, headwall, storm drain, and doing such other things as are called for in said report, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing in accordance with the provisions of Chapter Forty-four (44) of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of correcting drainage facilities on Calvin Road, Kenneth Road, and Marshall Road, as recommended in a report of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates, Inc., dated January 6, 1971, copy of said report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, by constructing a new drainage system connecting the existing system on Kenneth Road to the low lying land at Calvin Road and Washington Street, consisting of approximately 900 feet of new twelve inch concrete drain pipe and 4 new structures and such other items as called for in said report, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of repairing the Bridge Street Bridge in accordance with the report of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates, Inc., copy of said report dated October 9, 1970, being on file with the Selectmen's Office, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing in accordance with the provisions of Chapter Forty-four (44) of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of correcting drainage facilities on Dickerman Road and on Miller Road, as recommended in a report of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates, Inc., dated December 15, 1970, copy of said report being on file at the Town Clerk's Office, by cleaning and rehabilitating existing catch basin covers and structures, installing catch basins at the Northeast intersection of Miller Road and Dickerman Road, connecting the exit of the catch basin to the catch basin at the Southeast corner of Miller Road, exiting the catch basin at the South East corner to the swamp at the Southerly boundary of the subdivision, repaving the roadways with Class I type mix and the roadway shoulders to be repaved to form Cape Cod type Berms, all as described in said report, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Gilmore Road and on Holly Lane, as recommended in a report of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates, Inc., dated July 2, 1970, copy of said report being on file at the Town Clerk's Office, by filling in a catch basin, removing pavement from and regrading the Easterly side of a portion of Gilmore Road, installing 500 feet of twelve inch drain pipe from Holly Lane to existing drainage system on Pammy's Path, and installing two new catch basins on Holly Lane, all as described in said report, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto the following new By-Law entitled

"SIGN BY-LAW"

Article 1. Purpose

Pursuant to the Authority conferred upon the Town by

General Laws, Chapter 93, Section 29, and Chapter 143, Section 3, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, and by every other law or power it hereto in any manner enabling, the Town of Easton adopts this By-Law, which shall be known as the Sign By-Law, for the regulation and restriction of billboards, signs and other advertising devices within the Town.

Article II. Definitions

For the purpose of this By-Law, the following words and terms used herein are hereby defined or the meaning thereof is explained or limited:

Accessory Sign: Any billboard, sign or other advertising device that advertises, calls attention to, or indicates the person occupying the premises on which the sign is erected or the business transacted thereon, or advertises the property itself or any part thereof as for sale or to let, and which contains no other advertising matter.

Board of Appeals: The Board of Appeals established or operating in the Town of Easton under the Zoning Enabling Act, or any amendment thereof, or addition thereto.

Building Inspector: The Building Inspector appointed under the provisions of the Building By-Law of the Town of Easton as now or hereafter in force and effect.

Business Area: Any area included within a district zoned primarily for business, industrial, or commercial purposes under the Zoning By-Law. It does not include any area within a district zoned for residential purposes under said Zoning By-Law, as hereinafter defined, regardless of whether the area is being lawfully used or is available for such use through a special permit or a variance granted by the Board of Appeals or through a non-conforming use or by any other means.

Erected: The word "erected" shall include the words attached, built, constructed, reconstructed, altered, enlarged and moved.

Non-Accessory Sign: Any billboard, sign or other advertising device that does not come within the foregoing definition of an accessory sign.

Parking Area: A public parking area or a private parking area that is open to parking of motor vehicles by customers of the store.

Person: The word "person" shall include one or more individuals, a partnership, an association and a corporation.

Residential Area: A residential area is any area situated within a district zoned primarily for residential purposes under the Zoning By-Law. It includes (district designations).

Sign: The word "sign" shall include any letter, word, symbol, drawing, picture, design, device, article and object that advertises, calls attention to or indicates any premises, person or activitiy, whatever the nature of the material and manner of composition or construction.

Size: In applying the maximum height and width limitations prescribed in this By-Law for signs, any intermediary removable surface to which a sign is affixed shall be deemed to be part of the sign.

Standing Sign: The term "standing sign" shall include any and every sign erected on or affixed to the land and any and every exterior sign that is not attached to a building.

Store: A "store" shall include any establishment, office or place of business.

Street: Any public way or private way that is legally open to public use.

Zoning By-Law: The Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton as from time to time in force and effect.

Article III. Regulations and Restrictions

Section 1. Residential Areas.

A. Accessory Signs.

1. No accessory sign shall be erected or maintained on any premises in connection with a use permitted in a residential area by the Zoning By-Law, except such accessory sign as may be permitted by the Zoning By-Law.

2. Accessory signs on premises lawfully being used for business or commercial purposes or to mark historic buildings or sites under a valid non-conforminng use or under a permit of a variance granted by the Board of Appeals must comply with the provisions of the Zoning By-Law as to accessory signs in residential districts, provided that there may be more or larger accessory signs with specific permission from the Board of Appeals.

3. Accessory signs on premises in residential districts being used as a hotel or as garden apartments shall be limited to one sign not exceeding twelve (12) square feet in area, provided that there may be more or larger accessory signs with specific permission from the Board of Appeals.

B. Non-Accessory Signs

No non-accessory sign shall be erected or maintained in a residential area

Section 2. Business Areas.

A. Accessory Signs.

1. In business areas accessory signs that comply with the provisions hereinafter set forth are permitted. All other accessory signs are expressly prohibited.

a. Location. The sign shall be affixed to a building, except as hereinafter provided. A sign attached to a building shall be securely affixed to one of the walls or a roof of the building. If affixed to a wall, it shall be parallel with and not project more than twelve (12) inches from the face of such wall and shall not project beyond the face of any other wall of the building. If affixed to the roof, it shall be parallel with the front wall of the store and shall not project beyond the face of any wall of the building. No sign, whether affixed to a wall or roof of a building, shall project above the highest line of the main roof of the building, provided, however, that if the sign is attached to a wall having a parapet extending above the highest line of such roof, then the sign may reach but not project above the top of the parapet wall.

b. Size. A sign shall not be more than three (3) feet overall in height. A sign on the exterior wall of the first floor of a building may extend across the full width of the store wall, unless the store occupies the entire front of a detached building in which event the sign may extend across not more than three-fourths (¾) of the width of the wall. The width of signs of stores occupying other than the first floor of a building shall not exceed three (3) feet.

c. Number. There shall not be more than one exterior sign for each store, except that if the store has a direct entrance into the store in a wall other than the store front, there may be a secondary sign affixed to such wall, and if the store has a wall, other than the store front, that faces upon a street or parking area, there may be a secondary sign affixed to such wall whether or not such wall contains an entrance to the store; provided however, that no store shall have more than two secondary signs in any event. The width of the secondary sign or signs shall not exceed fifty percent (50%) of the maximum permissible width of the sign on the store front. In addition to the foregoing sign or signs, there may be one directory of the occupants or tenants of the building affixed to the exterior wall of the building at each entrance to the building. Such directory shall not exceed an area determined on the basis of one (1) square foot for each occupant or tenant of the building.

d. Special Signs. In particular instances the Board of Appeals may permit more than the number of signs hereinabove permitted or signs of a maximum size or in a location other than hereinabove specified, if it determines that the architecture of the building, the location of the building with reference to the street or the nature of the use being made of the store is such that additional signs or signs of a larger maximum size should be permitted in the public interest. In granting such permission, the Board of Appeals shall specify the size and location of the sign or signs and impose such other terms and restrictions as it may deem to be in the public interest.

e. Construction. No sign shall be painted or pasted directly on the exterior surface of any wall, including windows and doors. All signs must be painted, posted or otherwise securely affixed to a substantial intermediary removable surface and such surface shall be securely affixed to the wall of the building. The foregoing, however, shall not prevent installation of a sign by individual letters or devices cut into or securely affixed to the exterior wall of a building, providing that such letters or devices have a minimum depth or projection one fourth (¼) of an inch. The material of the sign and intermediary surface and the manner of affxation of the sign to the intermediary surface and of the intermediary surface to the wall of the building shall be subject to approval of the Building Inspector for the purpose of protecting the safety of the public.

f. Illumination. Moving and flashing signs are prohibited. No red or green lights shall be used on any sign if, in the opinion of the Building Inspector, such light would create a driving hazard. No sign may be illuminated between 12 P.M. and 6 A.M., except signs identifying police or fire stations and such other signs as the Board of Appeals may specifically authorize to be illuminated at other hours, if the Board finds that the nature of the use of the premises is such that such illumination should be permitted in the public interest.

The provisions of this paragraph shall apply not only to exterior signs but also to interior signs that are designed or placed so as to shine through windows or doors of the building.

g. Standing Signs. Standing signs are prohibited, except as follows:

(1) In particular instances the Board of Appeals may permit standing signs if it determines that the nature of the use of the premises, the architecture of the building, or the location of the building with reference to the street is such that a standing sign or signs should be permitted in the public interest. In granting such permission the Board of Appeals shall specify the size, type and location of the sign and impose such other terms and restrictions as it may deem to be in the public interest.

(2) During the construction of a building a standing sign may be erected on the premises identifying the building, the owner, the contractor, the architects or the engineers but such sign shall not exceed twenty (20) square feet in surface area nor ten (10) feet in any dimension provided it does not exceed 22 feet in overall height. Such sign shall be removed promptly after the completion of the building.

h. Gasoline Filling Stations and Garages.

Gasoline filling stations and garages may, if they elect to do so, divide the one exterior sign affixed to the front wall of the building, to which they are entitled as hereinabove provided, into separate signs affixed to and parallel to such wall and indicating the separate operations or departments of the business, provided however that the total of the widths of the separate signs shall not exceed the maximum width permitted under this By-Law for a single exterior sign on such wall. In addition, one sign, standing or otherwise, indicating the company whose gasoline is being sold may be erected of such type, in such location, and in such manner as the Board of Appeals may permit provided it does not exceed 22 ft. in overall height. The standard type of gasoline pump bearing thereon in usual size and form, the name or type of gasoline and the price thereof shall not be deemed to be in violation of this By-Law. Temporary or movable signs of any and every type are specifically prohibited.

i. Maintenance. All signs whether erected before or after the effective date of this By-Law shall be maintained in a safe condition to the satisfaction of the Building Inspector.

B. Non-Accessory Signs

No non-accessory sign shall be erected or maintained in any business district. This section shall not apply to signs exempted by Section 32 of Chapter 93 of the General Laws.

Article IV. Administration

Section 1. Permits. No sign shall be erected on the exterior of any building or on any land unless and until an application for the erection of such sign has been filed with the Building Inspector, with such information and drawings as he may require, and a permit for the erection of the sign has been issued by him. The fee for such permits shall be determined from time to time by the Board of Selectmen of the Town. The provisions of this section shall not apply to:

A. In residential areas — to permitted signs, except such as by the terms of this By-Law or of the Zoning By-Law are permitted only with specific permission from the Board of Appeals.

B. In business areas — one real estate sign of not over six (6) square feet in total area advertising the sale or rental of the premises on which it is located.

Section 2. Appeal. A person aggrieved by the refusal of the Building Inspector to issue a permit for the erection of a sign or by any order of the Building Inspector under this By-Law may appeal to the Board of Appeals. The provisions of the Zoning By-Law as to the time for taking such appeal and as to the notice of and hearing thereon to be held by the Board of Appeals shall apply to appeals under this By-Law.

Section 3. Enforcement. The Building Inspector is hereby designated and authorized as the officer charged with the enforcement of this By-Law and the provisions of the Zoning By-Law in reference to the enforcement of the Zoning By-Law shall apply also to the enforcement of this By-Law.

Article V — Miscellaneous

Section 1. Temporary Signs erected in the public interest or for political advertising purposes for a period of not more than 30 days shall be permitted. Such signs shall not exceed 100 square feet in area.

Section 2. Non-Conforming Signs. Signs legally erected before the adoption of this By-Law that do not conform to the provisions of this By-Law must be made to so comply within five (5) years after the effective date of this By-Law except that standing signs must be made to comply within five (5) years after the effective date of this By-Law and except that all signs must be made to comply with the provisions of paragraph f, Illumination, of Section 2. A. 1 of Article III within one (1) year after the effective date of this By-Law.

Section 3. Penalty for Violation. Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars ($100.00) for each offense. Each day shall be considered a separate offense.

Section 4. Severability. The invalidity of any section or provision of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by repealing Article XIX, pertaining to Outdoor advertising, in its entirety, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the BY-LAWS of the Town by adding thereto the following new By-Law:

EASTON CABLEVISION BY-LAW

I. Title and Purpose:

This By-Law shall be known as the Easton Cablevision By-Law. It is created for the purpose of authorizing the installation and operation of Community Antenna Television systems, and for the regulation of said systems, in the Town of Easton.

II. Preamble:

This By-Law is adopted pursuant to the authority conferred upon municipalities by Article 89 of the Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant permits for the operation of antenna television systems within the limits of the Town of Easton, and to enable said Board of Selectmen to regulate the installation, maintenance, and business operation thereof so as to: (1) protect public ways and places against unreasonable impairment or interference and (2) protect the Town, its inhabitants and persons doing business with permittees against loss, damage or other injury from such installation, maintenance, operation or doing business within the Town. The provisions for the issue of permits hereunder imply no intention to create rights generally for persons to engage or continue in the transaction of the business authorized by the permit, but are adopted with a view only to accomplish the foregoing purposes. No holder of such a permit hereunder shall have any property right in any document or paper evidencing the granting of such permit and issued by the Board. The Board, upon the expiration, supension, revocation, cancellation or forfeiture of such a permit shall be entitled upon demand to the immediate possession thereof.

III. Definitions:

The following terms shall, in this By-Law, have the following meanings, unless the context otherwise requires:

A. "Assign" or "assignment" shall include any transfer, except by death, of direct or indirect interests in a permit or permittee (1) totalling 10% or more accomplished within any 12 month period, or (2) which would result in a transfer of control of such permit or permittee.

B. "Board," the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Easton.

C. "Cablecasting" means programming distributed on a CATV system which has been origniated by the CATV operator or by another entity, exclusive of broadcast signals carried on the system. This term shall be construed to be consistent with the same term as used in the Rules of the Federal Communications Commission relative to CATV systems.

D. "CATV operator" or "operator," a person operating a CATV system.

E. "Community antenna television system" or "CATV system," a facility which receives and amplifies the signals broadcast by one or more television stations and redistributes such signals to subscribing members of the public for a fixed or periodic fee, employing wires or cables passing along, over, under, across and upon streets, ways, lanes, alleys, parkways, bridges, highways and other public places, including property over which a community has an easement or right-of-way; it includes facilities which in addition to providing such recepton, amplification and redistribution, are also urged to originate and distribute program material to such subscribers.

F. "Person," shall include a natural person and every form or organization incorporated or unincorporated.

G. "Regulatory agency," any instrumentality, including the executive, legislative or judicial branches, of the government of the United States or of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts having jurisdiction over the subject matter of this By-Law and which shall have exercised that jurisdiction in a manner which shall preempt the authority of the Board with respect to the particular matter.

H. "Town," the Town of Easton.

IV. A. No person shall construct, commence construction, operate or otherwise engage in the business of operating a CATV system in the Town by means of wires and cables of its own or of any other person without first obtaining as herein provided a written permit from the Town. Such permit may by its terms be exclusive or nonexclusive as the Board may determine. Each such permit shall contain at least the following provisions and may contain such other provisions as the Board may deem reasonably necessary to carry out the purpose of this By-Law:

1. The area or areas to be served, which may be less than the entire Town.
2. The completion date of the installation of substantially all equipment, wires and cables necessary to serve the named area or areas.
3. The name of the owner of all such equipment, wires and cables.
4. The date service shall be available to the named area or areas.
5. The rates to be charged to subscribers including:
    a. The maximum duration of each subscription period;
    b. The maximum advance security deposit, if any, to be paid by subscribers; and,
    c. The maximum prepayment for service to be paid by subscribers.
6. The term of the permit, which shall not exceed fifteen years.
7. The following provision with respect to violations: "Violation of any of the terms of this permit or of any provision of the Easton Cablevision By-Law or any regulation thereunder may result in the sanctions provided in that By-Law. If not otherwise specifically provided therein, such sanctions include suspension or revocation of this permit; the imposition of additional terms or conditions reasonably related to preventing or deterring repeated violations; the imposition of criminal penalties in the manner provided by law for violation of Town By-Laws; and, in case of violations which affect or may reasonably be anticipated to affect the continuity or quality of service, or which re-

late to the obligation of the permittee to afford equal opportunities under Section IV. C. 10. or to make its facilities available for public use, the permittee hereby submits to the jurisdiction in equity of the courts of the Commonwealth to enter such decrees as may be required in the judgment of the Court to provide immediate relief, either upon ex parte application or after notice as the granting of immediate relief may require."

B. No such permit or renewal of permit shall be issued except upon written application therefor to the Board on an application form to be prescribed by it. Such form shall set forth such facts as the Board may prescribe as to the citizenship character, and financial, technical and other qualifications of the applicant to operate the system, and complete information as to its principals and ultimate beneficial owners (including in the case of corporation, all stockholders, both nominal and beneficial, and in the case of unincorporated associations, all members and ultimate beneficial owners, however designated) and such other information as the Board may deem appropriate or necessary. Such application shall be signed by the applicant or by a duly authorized person evidence of whose authority shall be submitted with the application. Each applicant shall make full disclosure as to the true ownership of the applicant and of the equipment to be employed in rendering service and as to the source of funds for the purchase, lease, rental and installation of such equipment. Each application shall set forth the equipment to be employed, the routes of the wires and cables, the area or areas to be served, the commencement and substantial completion dates of construction of the system, the date service will be actually available to the areas named and the schedule of proposed rates. Additional areas to be served may be added to the permit from time to time by subsequent supplementary applications or after hearing by direction of the Board.

. Such application shall also require that in the event a permit is issued, the applicant agrees to the following:

1.a. In installing, operating and maintaining equipment, cables and wires, it will avoid all unnecessary damage and injury to any and all trees, structures and improvements in and along the routes authorized.

1.b. Should the poles or other structures upon which the lines used in its transmission or distribution system be removed or be ordered removed in order to place underground other wires located thereon, it will cause its lines to be placed underground.

2. It will indemnify and hold the Town harmless at all times during the term of the permit from any and all claims for injury and damage to persons or property, both real and personal caused by the installation operation and maintenance of any structure, equipment, wire or cable authorized to be installed pursuant to the permit. Upon receipt of notice in writing from the Board, it will at its own expense defend any action or proceeding against the Town in which it is claimed that personal injury or property damage was caused by activities of the permittee in the installation, operation or maintenance of its system.

3.a. It will carry insurance in a form and in companies satisfactory to the Board insuring the Town and itself from and against any and all claims for injury or damage to persons or property, both real and personal, caused by the construction, installation, operation or maintenance of any structure, equipment, wires or cables authorized or used pursuant to the permit; the amount of such insurance against liability for damage to property shall not be less than one hundred thousand dollars as to any one person and two hundred thousand dollars as to any one accident and against liability for injury or death to persons not less than one hundred thousand dollars as to any one person and three hundred thousand dollars as to any one accident.

3.b. It will provide security by a cash deposit made with the Town Treasurer or bond in a form satisfactory to the Board, for the refund to its subscribers in the Town of all deposits and prepayments for service in the event of failure of the permittee to provide its service throughout the period covered by such prepayment.

4. It will not engage directly or indirectly in furnishing, selling, leasing or repairing Federal Communications Commission standard frequency television or radio sets.

5. It will provide cable drops and its service within the areas authorized by the permit at no cost to public schools, police and fire stations, public libraries and any other public buildings at any time designated in writing by the Board.
6. Upon termination of the period of the permit or of any renewal thereof by passage of time or otherwise, it will cease its operations and will remove or cause to be removed its supporting structures, poles, transmission and distribution systems and other appurtenances from the streets, ways, lanes, alleys, parkways, bridges, highways and other public places in, over, under or along which they are installed and will restore or cause to be restored the areas to their original condition; if such removal is not completed within six months of such termination, the Board may deem any property not removed as having been abandoned; and if such removal or restoration is not so completed, the Town may cause them to be done and charge the cost thereof to the permittee.
7. Whenever it may take up or disturb any pavement, sidewalk or other improvement of any public place, the same shall be replaced and the surface restored in as good condition as before entry as soon as practicable. If the permittee fails to make such retsoration within a reasonable time, the Town may fix a reasonable time for such restoration and repair to be made by written notice to the permittee and upon the failure of the permittee to comply with the schedule specified, the Town may cause proper restoration to be made and the expense of such work shall be paid by the permittee upon demand by the Town.
8. It will not remove any television antenna of any subscriber or proposed subscriber without his prior written consent. In the event a subscriber already has an antenna installed, it will at no extra charge offer to him and maintain an adequate switching device to allow the subscriber to choose between cable and non-cable reception, unless the subscribed affirmatively indicates in writing that he does not desire such device.
9. Whenever it transposes any television signal from the channel on which it was originally broadcast so

that it is received on a different channel on the receiving sets of subscribers, it will advise subscribers of the receiving channel on which the signal was originally broadcast.

10. If it permits its facilities to be used to originate and disseminate any views concerning a controversial issue or public importance, it will afford reasonable opportunity for the presentation of contrasting points of view over its facilities; provided that, any request for equal opportunities under this subsection 10 is received by the operator within one week after the day on which the prior use occurred.

11. Before commencing construction or in the event construction has been commenced or completed prior to the effective date of this By-Law, it will submit to the Board a bond with corporate surety satisfactory to the Board. The amount of said bond shall be one dollar per person of the total population of the area of the permit, as determined from the most recent state or federal census available from time to time, but in no event shall the amount of the bond exceed $100,000 dollars. The term and condition of the bond shall be the performance of the following conditions:
    a. The satisfactory completion of installation and operation of the system in accordance with the schedule proposed in the application and in accordance with subsection 1 of this section.
    b. The indemnity of the Town in accordance with subsection 2 of this section.
    c. The satisfactory removal of its system in accordance with subsection 6 of this section.
    d. The satisfactory restoration of pavements, sidewalks and other improvements in accordance with subsection 7 of this section.

12. In the event reception of its signals by any subscriber is interrupted for 72 consecutive hours, it will grant such subscriber a pro rata credit or rebate.

13. If the permittee proposes to utilize any structure, poles, lines or other equipment in its transmission or distribution system in which any person other than the permittee shall have any interest, an agreement by such other person to be bound by the terms of the permit and the agreements of the permittee insofar

as they relate to the installation, maintenance and removal of any property utilized by the permittee in which such other person has an interest shall be entered into.

14. It will notify the Board of any proceeding to which it is a party before any regulatory agency.

V. No application under Section IV shall be granted except after a public hearing. Public notice of the filing of each application and of a hearing date within not less than thirty days of the filing of the first such application, shall be given in a newspaper published in the Town by at least two advertisements not less than a week apart placed and paid for by the applicant after advance approval of the form of such advertisements by the Board. In no case shall any application be acted upon by the Board within thirty days of the first of such advertisements. In the event more than one application is filed, the Board shall choose that applicant or those applicants which in its opinion will best serve the public interest. The Board shall issue a public statement in writing containing the reasons for its decision. Any hearing required by this section may be consolidated with any hearing held pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 22, relative to poles and wires to be utilized by the applicant.

B. The rights of any holder of a valid permit issued pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 22, in the Town prior to the adoption of this By-Law shall not be impaired by the adoption of this By-Law; provided, that such holder, within a period of time set by the Board, agrees to be bound by the terms of this By-Law in the same manner as an applicant hereunder. If a permit issued under General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 22, does not specify the area of Town within which the rights conferred shall be exercised, the Board shall upon receipt of the agreement of the said permittee specify such area.

VI. Each permittee shall install its CATV system and maintain the quality of the signals transmitted over its system to its subscribers in accordance with standards to be prescribed by any regulatory agency. Each such permittee shall also file annually with the Board on forms to be prescribed by the Board a statement of its revenues and expenses and its ownership. Such completed forms shall be kept in a file open to the public.

VII. No application for a permit to operate a CATV system or for renewal or assignment of such a permit shall be considered by the Board unless it is accompanied by an application deposit of $500. The Town shall retain from such deposit only the reasonable cost to the Town of processing such application, including any investigation of the applicant and evaluation of the application, whether by employees of the Town or by persons retained by the Town for that purpose. The balance of the deposit, if any, shall be refunded to the applicant if unsuccessful or applied to the permit fee charged to the applicant if successful. Initial and annual permit fees shall be established annually by the Board in an amount equal to the reasinable expenses incident to the enforcement of this By-Law. Any applicant or holder of a permit shall be permitted to partcipate in any proceedings held to establish the amount of the costs or fees to be charged to such applicant or holder hereunder.

VIII. If at any time after the adoption of this By-Law there shall be granted to the Town additional powers with respect to CATV systems, this By-Law shall be construed to authorize the exercise of such additional powers by the Board to the extent permitted by the action granting such powers.

IX. A. Complaints by any person as to the operation of any CATV system may be filed in writing with the Board which shall within ten days forward copies of such complaints to the permittee.

Any permit issued hereunder may after hearing be revoked by the Board on any of the following grounds:

1. For false or misleading statements in, or material omissions from, any application or any annual return submitted under this By-Law.
2. For failure to file and maintain a bond under section IV. C. 3. b. or to maintain insurance under section IV. C. 3. a.
3. For two or more violations of a different nature within twelve months, as determined by the Board, of commitments of a permittee under section IV. C. 10.
4. For repeated failure, as determined by the Board, to maintain signal quality under the standards provided for in section VI.
5. For any assignment without consent in violation of section X. A.
6. For violation of other obligations of the permittee under section IV, or of the terms of its permit.

B. The Board may, in connection with the determination of any question of fact required to be made in administering this By-Law, retain the services of any person or firm of professional consultants or engineers having no financial interest in the outcome of such determination to investigate and report to it. Such report may be considered by the Board in making its determination of fact, provided that a copy of the report shall have been furnished to any permittee whose interests might be adversely affected by a decision of the Board in the matter.

At any hearing under this By-Law, reasonable opportunity shall be given to all parties to the matter under hearing to inquire into such investigation and report.

. Upon request of the Board, a permittee shall make or provide, or allow and bear the expense of making or providing, any tests, investigations or reports necessary to establish, to the satisfaction of the Board, compliance with all terms and conditions of this By-Law.

X. Any permit issued hereunder may be renewed by the Board for additional periods, each not to exceed ten years. No initial or renewed permit may be assigned without the prior written consent of the Board. Such consent shall be given only upon a written application therefor on forms to be prescribed by the Board. Such forms shall set forth such facts as the Board may prescribe as to the citizenship, character, and financial, technical, and other qualifications of the proposed assignee to operate the system, and complete information as to its principals and ultimate beneficial owners (including in the case of corporations, all stockholders both nominal and beneficial and in the case of unincorporated associations, all members and ultimate beneficial owners however designated) it being the intention hereof that each assignee shall make full disclosure as to its true ownership and as to the source of the funds to be used for the purchase and operation of the system.

The application for consent shall contain such other information concerning the consideration to be paid and other matters as the Board may deem appropriate or necessary and shall be signed by the applicant and by the proposed assignee or by persons duly authorized, evidence of whose authority shall be submitted with the application. In no case shall the consent of the Board to an assignment be given when it appears from the application or from subsequent investigation or otherwise that the consideration being paid in the proposed transaction includes a substantial payment solely for the permit issued hereunder.

B. The Board may upon application by a permittee whose beneficial shares of ownership are the subject of an effective Registration Statement filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission of the United States Government, or are listed for trading on a natiinal stock exchange, exempt transactions in such shares from the requirements of this section entirely or to such lesser extent as the Board may deem consistent with the purposes of this By-Law.

XI. This By-Law shall to the fullest extent legally possible apply to all CATV systems authorized or constructed prior to the effective date hereof. In any case in which prior to such effective date arrangements have been entered into between the Town and an operator by means of contract or otherwise which are inconsistent with the provisions of this By-Law, the Board shall take steps promptly and in any event within ninety days to insure compliance with such provisions.

XII. The Board may issue such regulations as it deems appropriate to carry out the purposes of this By-Law. The Board shall have authority to enter into agreements with similarly authorized agencies of other municipalities in order to carry out the purposes of this By-Law with respect to permittees who hold or may hold a permit from the Town, and such other municipality. The Board may from time to time investigate whether the provisions of this By-Law and the agreements required hereunder are being complied with and any cases of noncompliance shall be made the subject of a hearing under Section IX.

XIII. Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to bar operation of a CATV system by the Town if otherwise authorized by law so to do, but such operation shall be subject to this By-Law as if the system were privately owned and operated.

XIV. All permits granted shall be subject to the following conditions whether or not set forth in the document or vote granting them:

A. No privilege or exemption shall be granted or conferred by any permit granted under this By-Law except those authorized herein.

B. Any privilege claimed under any such permit by the permittee in any public way or other public property shall be subordinate to any prior lawful occupancy of the public ways or other public property.

C. Any such permit shall be a privilege to be held in personal trust by the original permittee. It cannot in any event be sold, transferred, leased, assigned or disposed of, in whole or in part, either by force or involuntary sale, or by voluntary sale, merger, consolidation or otherwise, without the prior consent of the Board and then only under such conditions as may therein be prescribed. Any such transfer or assignment shall be made only by an instrument in writing, a duly executed copy of which shall be filed in the office of the Board within thirty days after any such transfer or assignment.

D. Time shall be of the essence of any permit granted hereunder. The permittee shall not be relieved of his obligation to comply promptly with any of the provisions of this By-Law by any failure of the Town to enforce prompt compliance.

E. The permittee shall have no recourse whatsoever against the Town for any loss, cost, expense, or damage arising out of any provision or requirement of this By-Law or of any permit issued hereunder or because of its enforcement.

F. The permittee shall be subject to all requirements of pertinent Federal and Commonwealth of Massachusetts laws, rules and regulations, as well as Town By-Laws, rules, regulations and specifications heretofore or hereafter enacted or adopted.

G. Any permit shall not relieve the permittee of any obligation involved in obtaining permits to place or utilize poles or wires in the public ways.

H. The Town shall have the right to purchase the CATV system of any permittee if the Town shall be authorized by law to operate a CATV system.

I. Nothing contained in this By-Law shall be construed to contract away or to modify or abridge, either for a term or in perpetuity, any right of eminent domain which the Town may otherwise have under law.

J. There is hereby reserved to the Town every right and power which is required by law to be herein reserved or provided, and any permittee by its acceptance of any permit, agrees to be bound thereby and to comply with any action or requirement of the Town in its exercise of such rights or power.

K. Neither the granting of any permit hereunder nor any of the provisions contained herein shall be construed to prevent the Town from granting any identical or simliar permit, to any other person, firm or corporation, within all or any area of the Town.

L. There is hereby reserved to the Town the power to amend any section or part of this By-Law so as to require additional bonding or insurance, or greater standards of construction, operation, maintenance or otherwise, on the part of the permittee at any time.

M. Neither the granting of any permit nor any provision hereof shall constitute a waiver or bar to the exercise of any governmental right or power of the Town.

N. The Board may do all things which are necessary and convenient in the exercise of its jurisdiction under this By-Law and may determine any question of fact which may arise during the existence of any permit granted hereunder.

O. At all reasonable times, the permittee shall permit any duly authorized representative of the Town to examine all property of the permittee, together with any appurtenant property of the permittee situated within or without the Town, and to examine and transcribe any and all maps and other records kept or maintained by the permittee or under its control which deal with the operations, affairs, transactions or property of the permittee with respect to its permit. If any such maps or records are not kept in the Town, or upon reasonable request made available in the Town, and if the Board shall determine that an examination thereof is necessary or appropriate, then all travel and maintenance expenses necessarily incurred in making such examination shall be paid by the permittee.

P. The permittee shall prepare and furnish to the Board at the times and in the form prescribed by the Board, such reports with respect to its operations, affairs, transactions, property, or financial status, as may be reasonably necessary or appropriate to the performance of any of the rights, functions or duties of the Town or any of its officers in connection with the permit.

Q. The permittee shall at all times make and keep in the Town full and complete plans and records showing the exact location of all CATV system equipment installed or in use in public ways and other public places in the Town.

R. The permittee shall maintain an office within the Town limits which subscribers may call at any time, and CATV maintenance service shall be promptly available to subscribers within twenty-four hours.

S. No person, firm or corporation in the existing service area of the permittee shall be arbitrarily refused service; provided, however, that the permittee shall not be required to provide service to any subscriber who does not pay the applicable fees and charges.

T. Before providing service to any subscribed, the permittee shall obtain a signed contract from the subscriber containing a provision substantially as follows:

> "Subscriber understands that in providing antenna service the permittee is making use of public ways within the Town of Easton and that the continued use of such ways is in no way guaranteed. In the event the continued use of such ways is denied to permittee for any reason, permittee will make every reasonable effort to provide service over alternate routes. Subscriber agrees he will make no claim nor undertake any action against the Town of Easton, its officers, or its employees if the service to be provided hereunder is interrupted or discontinued.

U. In the case of any emergency or disaster, the permittee shall upon request of the Board, make available its physical facilities to the Town for emergency use during the emergency or disaster period.

XV. If any provision of this By-Law or of the application thereof to any person or circumstances is held invalid, the remainder thereof and the application of such provision to other persons or circumstances shall not be affected thereby. Should any of the matters regulated by this By-Law be subsequently the subject of valid regulations issued by any agency of the Commonwealth specifically authorized to regulate CATV systems, such valid regulations shall supersede the provisions of this By-Law dealing with matter specifically regulated by such agency. Matters not so specifically regulated shall, to the fullest extent permitted by law, continue to be subject to regulation hereunder.

XVI. Any discretion conferred by this By-Law upon the Board shall be exercised reasonably by the Board and in such a manner as will, in the judgment of the Board, achieve the purposes of this By-Law or to take any action relative thereto.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the use of its Charter Commission as provided in section 8 (b) of Chapter 43B of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to have the Selectmen serve without salary compensation, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to support proposed revenue-sharing programs which will be before the 92nd United States Congress (1971) for the purpose of acquiring additional, needed revenue to assist in alleviating demands currently imposed on local property taxes, and to inform the entire Massachusetts congressional delegation of this positive action by town meeting members, or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment of the Zoning By-Law of the Town by the addition thereto of a new section entitled "Section 8A - ENVIRONMENTAL PERFORMANCE STANDARDS", as more fully described in the following Article 57, a copy of said report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by adding thereto a new section entitled "Section 8A - ENVIRONMENTAL PERFORMANCE STANDARDS, containing the following provisions:

Section 8A

ENVIRONMENTAL PERFORMANCE STANDARDS

Any use permitted by right or Special Permit in any Zone shall not be conducted in a manner as to emit any dangerous, noxious, injurious, or otherwise objectionable fire, explosion, radio-active or other hazard, noise or vibration, smoke, dust, odor or other form of environmental pollution, electrical or other disturbance; glare, liquid or solid, refuse or wastes; conditions conducive to the breeding or insects, bacteria, rodents, or other substance, conditions or element in an amount as to affect adversely the surrounding environment. The following standards shall apply:

1. Emissions shall be completely and effectively confined within the building, or so regulated as to prevent any nuisance, hazard, or other disturbance from being perceptible (without the use of instruments) at any lot line of the premises on which the use is located.

2. All activities and all storage of flammable and explosive materials at any point, shall be provided with adequate safety devices against fire and explosion and adequate fire-fighting and fire-suppression devices and equipment.

3. No activities that emit dangerous radioactivity, at any point; no electrical disturbance adversely affecting the operation at any point, of any equipment, other than that of the creator of such disturbance, shall be permitted.

4. No emission of visible smoke of a shade darker than No. 1 on the Ringlemann Smoke Chart as published by the U. S. Bureau of Mines shall be permitted except:

   a. For a period or periods of aggregating four minutes in any 30 minutes when No. 2, but not darker, is allowed.

   b. For a period or periods aggregating three minutes in any 15 minutes on No. 3, but not darker, when cleaning, when building a new fire or when breakdown of equipment occurs.

5. No emission which can cause any damage to health or animals or vegetation or which can cause excessive soiling, at any point, and in no event any emission of any solid or liquid particles in concentrations exceeding 0.3 grains per cubic foot of conveying gas or air shall be permitted.

6. No discharge, at any point, into a private sewage system, stream, the ground, or a municipal sewage disposal system of any material in such a way, or of such a nature or temperature as can contaminate any running stream, water supply or otherwise cause the emission of

dangerous or objectionable elements and accumulation of wastes conducive to the breeding of rodents or insects or harmful bacteria shall be permitted.

7. No vibration which is discernible to the human sense of feeling for three minutes or more in any hour between 7 a.m. and 7 p.m., or for 30 seconds or more in any one hour between 7 p.m. and 7 a.m. shall be permitted. No vibration at any time shall produce an acceleration of more than 0.1 gram or shall result in any combination of amplitudes and frequencies beyond the "safe" range of Table 7, U. S. Bureau of Mines Bulletin No. 442.

8. Maximum permissible sound pressure levels at specified points of measurement for noise radiated continuously from a facility between 10 p.m. and 7 a.m. shall be as follows:

Frequency band (Cycles per second	Sound pressure level (Decibel ra. 0.0002 dyne/CM)
20-75	69
75-100	54
150-300	47
300-600	41
600-1,200	37
1,200-2,400	34
2,400-4,800	31
4,800-10,000	28

If this sound is not smooth and continuous, the following corrections should be added to each of the actual decibel levels given:

a. Daytime operation only	+5
b. Noise source operates less than 20 percent of any hour period	+5

9. No emission or odorous gases or odoriferous matter in such quantities as to be offensive shall be permitted. Any process which may involve the creation and/or emission of any odors shall be provided with a secondary safeguard system. No objectionable odor greater than that caused by 0.001202 per thousand cubic feet of hydrogen sulfide or any "odor threshold" as defined Table III in Chapter 5 of **Air Pollution Abatement Manual**, copyright 1951, by Manufacturing Chemists Association, Inc., of Washington, D.C., shall be permitted.

10. No direct or sky-reflected glare, whether from floodlights or from high temperature processes such as welding shall be permitted. By petition.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to accept Shady Rest Road from Summer Street to Baltic Avenue, as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision of Land in Easton, Bristol County, Mass." dated March 7, 1966, on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Shady Rest Road to be given to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift or to take any other action in relation thereto.

By petition.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, pursuant to the provisions of section 4A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, to appoint Charles Willis to the Conservation Commission, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Article 60. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium; those residing in Precinct three to meet at the South Easton School House, on Monday the 22nd day of March next at 10:00 o'clock in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; two Selectmen for a term of three years; one Selectman for a term of two years; Moderator for a term of one year; two members of the School Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of two years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; five members of the Finance Committee for a term of three years; two members of the Finance Committee for a term of two years; two members of the Finance Committee for a term of one year; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of three years; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of one year, nine members of the Charter Commission, and to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION: Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of section 19B of Chapter 41 of the General Laws and thereby provide permanent tenure for Esther C. Anderson, the present incumbent in the Office of Town Clerk?

(To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of section 19B of Chapter 41 of the General Laws is as follows: The said section provides that every Town Clerk under age seventy duly elected or appointed, except a Temporary Clerk, who has served continuously for not less than five years, shall not withstanding any contrary provision of General or Special Laws, hold office during good behavior until he has attained age seventy, in any Town which has accepted said section by a majority vote in the affirmative in answer to the above question placed on the Official Ballot at a regular Town election. (Such a Town Clerk would be subject to retirement under the provisions of law relative to Retirement Systems, and must have been re-elected at the Town election at which the Question was voted on.)

QUESTION: Shall the Town vote to have its Board of Selectmen act as the Board of Health?

(To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of Section 21 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws which provides for the above question is as follows:

A majority vote in the affirmative in answer to said question would authorize the Board of Selectmen to act as a Board of Health and perform the duties of such a Board, and upon the election and qualification of the members of the Board of Selectmen, the term of office of the existing Board of Health would thereupon terminate, and all the duties, powers and obligations of said Board would be transferred to and imposed upon the Board of Selectmen.

QUESTION: Shall the Town vote to have its Selectmen appoint Cemetery Commissioners?

(To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of the portion of Section 21 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws which provides for the above question is as follows:

A majority vote in the affirmative in answer to said question would authorize the Board of Selectmen to thereafter appoint Cemetery Commissioners and upon the appointment and qualification by oath of such Commissioners their term of office would thereupon commence.

QUESTION: Shall the Fluoridation of the public water supply for domestic use in Easton be continued?

(To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of the portion of Section 8C of Chapter 111 of the General Laws which provides for the above question, is as follows:

In any Town where the Board of Health has ordered the upward adjustment of the fluoride content of the water supply under the provisions of this section upon petition of ten per cent of the registered voters of said Town filed in the Office of the Town Clerk within 90 days of the publication of an order of the Board of Health adjusting upward the fluoride content of the water supply for domestic use, the above question must be put on the official ballot at the next annual Town Meeting. If a majority of votes in answer to said question is in the negative the fluoridation of the water supply of such Town shall be discontinued.

QUESTION: Shall a commission be elected to frame a charter for Easton? (To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of Article II, Section 3 of the Articles of Amendment of the Constitution of Massachusetts, which provides for the above question is as follows:

Every Town shall have the power to adopt or revise a charter, and a petition for such revision or adoption of a charter must be signed by at least fifteen per cent of the number of legal voters residing in the Town, then the Board of Selectmen shall by order provide for submitting to the voters the question of adopting or revising a charter, and for the nomination and election of a charter commission. If a Town has not previously adopted a charter pursuant to this section the Question shall appear on the official ballot as set forth above. The charter commission shall consist of nine voters of the Town, and the vote on the question submitted and the election of the charter commission shall take place at the same time. If the vote on the question is in the affirmative, the nine candidates receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected.

The polls will be open at 10:00 a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post-office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium, and one at the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers, and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 1st day of February in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-one.

ARTHUR H. TUFTS
JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
CHARLES C. WILLIS
Board of Selectmen

Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 15, 1971

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M., March 15, 1971 by the Moderator, William F. E. Buchtmann, at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Voted to recess until 8:15 P.M. to allow all the voters standing in line to be checked in. When the meeting was called to order at 8:15 P.M. the Moderator declared a quorum to be present.

Voted to dispense with the reading of the warrant. Voted to grant permission to the following to attend the meeting: Robert Dray, Jr., Eveline Sawabini, and Wayne Dyer, to handle the microphones; James Wise, Jennifer Smith, Matthew Soeldner, Louise Gorham, Keith Nordling, students from Oliver Ames High School; Vincent Saia, Steven Broussard, Frank Murphy, Joseph Stapleton and Tenneyson Williams, students and Mr. Brendan Synnott, advisor, all from Rindge Technical School of Cambridge; Patsy Murray, Easton Bulletin; Thomas Roulstone, WOKW, and Boston Globe; and Paul Stevens of Boston Herald Traveler; Administrative Assistant, Robert L. Turcotte; Senator John Quinlan; and Miss Louise O'Rourke.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden.

Article 2. Mr. Donald E. Anderson, Chairman of the Finance Committee, read the report of the Finance Committee, and discussed the computation of the tax rate. Voted to accept the budget as a whole with the exception of any items that the meeting wished to discuss separately. Mr. Anderson read each item and gave the meeting a chance to hold up any item to be discussed later. Salaries are to be retro-active to January 1, 1971.

Raised and Appropriated

Selectmen Salaries	$900.00
Administrative Assistant Salary	16,000.00
Selectmen's Clerk's Salary	5,600.00
Selectmen's Extra Clerical and Overtime	740.00
Selectmen Expenses	1,800.00

Administrative Assistant Expenses	500.00
Operating Expenses	1,422.00
Engineering Services	8,000.00
Equipment and Outlays	1,050.00
Assessors Salaries	2,400.00
Salary—Executive Secretary	7,100.00
Salary—Clerk	5,025.00
Expense—Operating	2,635.00
Expense—Data Processing	2,500.00
Town Clerk Salary	2,000.00
Salary—Clerks	2,300.00
Salary—Extra Clerical	590.00
Operating Expenses	1,335.00
Town Treasurer Salary	3,800.00
Salary—Clerks	4,400.00
Salary—Extra Clerical	1,800.00
Operating Expenses	2,825.00
Tax Collector Salary	3,100.00
Salary—Clerks	4,550.00
Salary—Extra Clerical	1,900.00
Expense—Operating	2,600.00
Town Counsel Salary	3,500.00
Town Counsel Expense	300.00
Legal Reserve	1,000.00
Town Accountant Salary	9,650.00
Salary—Clerical	300.00
Operating Expense	500.00
Finance Committee Expense	100.00
Registrars of Voters Salaries	750.00
Salary—Clerk	350.00
Operating Expenses	4,500.00
Election Officers Salaries	3,800.00
Operating Expenses	600.00
Moderator's Salary	100.00
Town Office Custodian	6,825.00
Town Office Operating Expense	3,950.00
Expense—Building and Grounds	500.00
Salary—Fire Chief	12,000.00
Salary—Deputy Chief	11,600.00
Salary—Captain	10,600.00
Salaries—Privates	128,625.00
Salaries—Call Men	15,480.00
Salaries—Vacations and Overtime	8,600.00
Salaries—All Other	4,050.00

Operating Expenses	8,458.00
Building Repairs	1,400.00
Forest Warden	300.00
Out of State Travel	200.00
Equipment Repairs	1,900.00
Fire Alarm System	3,745.00
Salary—Police Chief	13,250.00
Salaries—Sergeants (3)	33,600.00
Salaries—Patrolmen (13)	124,073.00
Salaries—Vacations and Overtime	18,242.00
Salaries—Court Appearances	6,000.00
Salaries—All Other	10,671.00
Operating Expenses	12,752.00
Uniform Allowance	4,500.00
Equipment and Outlays	1,200.00
Out of State Travel	500.00
Fire and Police Station Operating & Maintenance	5,000.00
Tree Department—Salary—Supt.	6,340.00
Salaries—Other	15,628.00
Operating Expenses	3,110.00
New Trees	600.00
Moth Department—Salary—Supt.	792.00
Salaries—Other	1,904.00
Operating Expenses	1,595.00
Building Inspector—Salary	1,750.00
Salary—Assistant Bldg Inspector	1,400.00
Operating Expenses	1,100.00
Equipment and Outlays	100.00
Gas Inspector—Salary	900.00
General Expense	400.00
Wiring Inspector—Salary	1,000.00
General Expense	300.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures—Salary	600.00
Expense	300.00
Dog Officer—Salary	450.00
Expense	400.00
Care of Dogs	1,000.00
Civil Defense—Salaries	450.00
Expense	2,550.00
Planning Board—Clerk—Salary	850.00
Expense	1,210.00
Board of Appeals—Expense	1,060.00
Recreation Commission—Director—Salary	1,350.00

Salaries—Pool Program	6,660.00
Salaries—Playground Program	3,126.00
Expense—Pool Program	3,779.00
Expense—Playground Program	650.00
Other Expense	2,332.00
Equipment and Outlays	765.00
Conservation Commission—Expense	1,000.00
Historical Commission Expense	526.00
Board of Health—Salaries—Board Members	900.00
Salary—Milk Inspector	300.00
Salary—Plumbing Inspector	900.00
Salaries—Hire of Nurses	10,000.00
Expense—Milk Inspector	200.00
Expense—Plumbing Inspector	300.00
Operating Expense	10,110.00
Collection of Garbage	28,266.00
Animal Inspector—Salary	350.00
Expense	300.00
Highway Dept.—Superintendent—Salary	11,856.00
Salaries—Other	134,834.00
Salaries—Regular Overtime	4,940.00
Salaries—Snow Overtime	10,560.00
Operating Expense	8,300.00
Expense—Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
Expense—Plowing of Cemeteries	100.00
Expense—Sanitary Landfill	22,140.00
Street Lighting	24,500.00
School Department Salaries and Wages	2,253,408.00
Operating Expenses	553,697.00
Southeastern Regional Vocational Sch.	113,602.00
Veteran's Agent—Salary	2,200.00
Expense	750.00
Veteran's Benefits	36,000.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	30,000.00
Group Insurance	73,500.00
Incidentals	200.00
Insurance Account	50,000.00
Printing Town Reports	4,261.00
Distribution of Town Reports	250.00
Printing Assessment Books	1,595.00

Appropriated from Water Dept. Available Funds and 1971 Receipts

Water Commissioners Salaries	900.00
Salary—Superintendent	11,000.00

Salary—Assistant Superintendent	9,256.00
Salary—Clerk	5,000.00
Salary—Extra Clerical	1,000.00
Salaries—Other	14,976.00
Salaries—Overtime	500.00
Operating Expense	42,700.00
Hired Equipment	6,500.00
Testing Wells	10,000.00

Transferred from Overlay Reserve

Reserve Fund	25,000.00

Article 3. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for Memorial Day and Armistice Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Article 4. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 5. Voted to instruct the Assessors to use $67,320.00 from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Article 6. Voted to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, the sum of $9,000.00 for maintenance, improvement, and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, in addition, that the sum of $18,000.00 be appropriated from Surplus Revenue, this latter sum being the amount of State and County share under Chapter 90 Construction and that the payments received from State and County be credited to the Surplus Revenue Account.

Article 7. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of Public Highways for the ensuing year.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,984.00 to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $8,690.00 for the purpose of entering into a contract with a private common carrier for the furnishing of or the defraying of the cost of public transportation in the Town under the authority granted by Section I of Chapter 456 of the Act of 1969.

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,070.00 for the purchase of a 1971 Cab and Chassis for the Tree Department, and to apply one 1959 Cab and Chassis towards the purchase price of the same.

Article 11. Voted to purchase two new cruisers for the Police Department and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said Department towards the purchase price of the same and to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,979.00 therefor.

Article 12. The article was not a vote.

Article 13. The article was dismissed.

Article 14. The article was dismissed.

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,779.00 for the purpose of purchasing a 1971 ¾ Ton FWD Low Bed Dump Truck for the Highway Department and apply one 1960 ½ Ton Pick-up Truck towards the purchase price of the same.

Article 16. The article was not a vote.

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,400.00 for the purpose of purchasing a Rear Loader Refuse Body for the Highway Department.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,289.00 for the purpose of purchasing a 1971 Cab and Chassis for the Highway Department.

Article 19. The article was not a vote.

Article 20. The article was not a vote.

Article 21. The article was not a vote.

Article 22. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $21,117.00 for repairs and restoration of the Town Office Building, said sums to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 23. The article was not a vote.

Article 24. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of Five Citizens of the Town, to be known as the "Solid Waste Disposal Committee" to conduct a study of the needs of the Town, said committee to report its findings and recommendations to the next annual meeting, with vacancies in said committee to be filled from time to time by the Moderator.

Article 25. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and Trust Fund Income.

Article 26. Voted to transfer the sum of $107,720.00 credited to the Water Department to the Water Bonded Indebtedness Account.

Article 27. The article was dismissed.

Article 28. Article amended and voted to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, certain parcels of land situated off Washington Street, Route #138 adjacent to the present Town property, for the development of well sites, and to protect and preserve the purity of said wells as shown on a Plan in the Town Clerk's Office entitled "Proposed taking by the Town of Easton for Water Purposes" and supposed to be owned by the following owners Elise Parker, David Ames, South Easton Cemetery Corporation, and Neubert Morse.

Unanimous Vote

Article 29. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $27,500.00 to purchase, to acquire by deed of gift or to take by right of Eminent Domain, and expenses therefor, certain parcels of land situated off Washington Street, Route #138, adjacent to present Town Property for the development of well sites, and to protect and preserve the purity of said wells, as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed taking by the Town of Easton for Water Purposes", and supposed to be owned by the following owners, Elise Parker, David Ames, South Easton Cemetery Corporation, and Neubert Morse.

Article 30. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow the sum of $120,000.00, to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to expend the money for the following purposes, to install new wells, pumping stations, pumping equipment, to lay water mains necessary for proper connection to the present mains on well site located off Washington Street, Route #138, adjacent to our present Pumping Station. The bonds or notes of the Town to be paid in no more than ten (10) years in accordance with Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended.

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 31. Refer to next annual or special town meeting.

Article 32. Voted to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to cover the cost of the same.

Article 33. The article was not a vote.

Article 34. The article was dismissed.

Article 35. The article was dismissed.

Article 36. The article was not a vote.

Article 37. Voted that $64,888.00 is appropriated for the construction and reconstruction of sewage treatment and disposal facilities, consisting of construction and reconstruction of the leaching field at the Parkview School; that to raise this appropriation $2,500.00 is raised and appropriated and the Treausrer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow $63,388 under General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7; and that the school committee is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this project.

(Affirmative 220 Negative 27)

Article 38. The article was dismissed.

Voted to recess until 8:00 P.M. Wednesday, March 17, 1971 at this same hall. A total of 648 registered voters attended tonight's meeting.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN OF EASTON

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

March 16, 1971

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held March 15, 1971 was duly adjourned to Wednesday, March 17, 1971 at eight o'clock P.M. in the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium to see what action the Town will take in respect to Article 39 through 60 inclusive, and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.
A true copy. Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk of Easton

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 17, 1971

The adjourned annual Town Meeting was called to order at 8:00 P.M. March 17, 1971 by the Moderator, William F. E. Buchtmann at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium. Voted to recess until 8:15 to allow voters to be checked in and to get a count. When the meeting was called to order at 8:15 P.M. the Moderator declared a quorum to be present.

Article 39. Voted to empower the Easton Housing Authority to expand its facilities by the construction of such additional units for Housing for the Elderly, as said Housing Authority shall determine to be reasonably necessary and feasible, with said project being known as 667.2.

Article 40. Voted to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee to be known as the Sewerage Construction Committee consisting of five (5) citizens of the Town, with preference to be given to the members of the present Sewerage Study Committee, to carry on the necessary work in supervising the construction of said Sewerage System, and its use thereafter, to serve without compensation, to have all the powers and authority usually conferred upon a Board of Sewer Commissioners by law, in accordance with the provisions of section one (1) of Chapter eighty-three (83) of the General Laws, and to enter into, execute and deliver in behalf of the Town, such agreements, contracts and other instruments, as may be necessary in the construction of said Sewerage System.

Article 41. The article was dismissed.

Article 42. The article was dismissed.

Article 43. The article was not a vote.

Article 44. The article was dismissed.

Article 45. The article was dismissed.

Article 46. This article was not a vote.

Article 47. The article was dismissed.

Article 48. The article was dismissed.

Article 49. The article was dismissed.

Article 50. Voted to table the article until next Town Meeting.

Article 51. The article was dismissed.

Article 52. Voted to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto the following new By-Law: "Easton Cablevision By-Law", as printed in the warrant.

Majority Vote

Article 53. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,800.00 for the use of its Charter Commission as provided in section 8 (b) of Chapter 43B of the General Laws.

Article 54. Voted to have the Selectmen serve without salary compensation.

Article 55. Voted to support proposed revenue-sharing programs which will be before the 92nd United States Congress (1971) for the purpose of acquiring additional, needed revenue to assist in alleviating demands currently imposed on local property taxes, and to inform the entire Massachusetts congressional delegation of this positive action by town meeting members.

Article 56. Voted to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment of the Zoning By-Law of the Town by the addition thereto of a new section entitled "Section 8A - ENVIRONMENTAL PERFORMANCE STANDARDS", as more fully described in the

Article 57, a copy of said report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

Article 57. The article was dismissed.

Article 58. Voted to accept Shady Rest Road from Summer Street to Baltic Avenue, as shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision of Land in Easton, Bristol County, Mass." dated March 7, 1966, on file in the Town Clerk's Office, and approved by the Planning Board, the fee to said Shady Rest Road to be given to the Town by the owners thereof by deed of gift.

(Affirmative 135 Negative 61)

Article 59. Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen, pursuant to the provisions of Section 4A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, to appoint Charles Willis to the Conservation Commission.

(Affirmative 171 Negative 19)

Article 60. Voted to adjourn. (10:00 P.M.)

A true record.

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

Annual Town Election

March 22, 1971

In accordance with the warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Monday, March 22, 1971.

The polls were opened at ten o'clock A.M. and closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers.

Precinct One— Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Mildred E. Cushman, Deputy Warden; Edith F. Schleicher, Clerk; Donalda A. Meunier, Margaret E. Stacey, Glenny M. Snow, Eugene J. Callahan, Virginia G. Milano, Tellers.

Precinct Two—John F. Mara, Warden; Francis J. Callahan, Deputy Warden; Sylvia Gardner, Clerk; Helena R. Holster, Gathry L. Hall, Isabelle T. Sommerville, Hilda Silva, Mary Flynn, Marie Dacey, Alice Anderson, Enis Almquist, William McEntee, Sarah Hutchings, Alice Stone, Lucy Flynn and Henry Baxter, Tellers.

Precinct Three—Dorothy A. Oman, Warden; Ethel I. Blood, Deputy Warden; Evelyn D. DePaul, Clerk; Gladys Eidson, Barbara W. Chase, Rose M. Furlong, Barbara F. Randall, and Mary L. Tully, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
808	1736	732	3276

The result of the election was as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SELECTMAN (Three years) (Two)				
Arthur H. Tufts	363	908	513	1684
Lewis N. Aries, Jr.	403	958	370	1731
Charles P. Barboza	225	155	110	490
David E. Gardner	181	442	207	830
Florence E. Greaves	235	499	202	936
Blanks	209	510	162	881

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SELECTMAN (Two years) (One)				
Robert L. Alger	77	74	135	286
Clifford G. Grant	269	250	128	647
James H. Healey	198	764	164	1126
Robert J. Kane	62	162	142	366
Herbert H. King	159	356	98	613
Blanks	43	130	65	238
ASSESSOR (Three years) (One)				
Willis G. Buck	578	1322	591	2491
Blanks	230	414	141	785
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three years) (Two)				
Elizabeth F. Ready	462	1008	445	1915
Albert C. Becker	316	722	274	1312
Wilford H. Woodworth	566	1183	531	2270
Blanks	282	559	214	1055
BOARD OF HEALTH (Three years) (One)				
Herbert L. Everett	600	1282	585	2467
Blanks and scattering	208	454	147	809
BOARD OF HEALTH (Two years) (Two)				
George Luke	604	1316	589	2509
Blanks and scattering	204	420	143	767
TREE WARDEN (One year) (One)				
Daniel B. Amorim	672	1451	632	2755
Blanks	136	285	100	521
MODERATOR (One year) (One)				
William F. E. Buchtmann	640	1412	614	2666
Blanks	168	324	118	610
WATER COMMISSIONER (Three years) (One)				
Richard H. Chase	623	1349	612	2584
Blanks	185	387	120	692
HOUSING AUTHORITY (Five years) (One)				
Herland F. Almquist	628	1301	597	2526
Blanks	180	435	135	750
HOUSING AUTHORITY (One year) (One)				
MacKenzie Smith	600	1281	575	2456
Blanks	208	455	157	820

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three years) (Five)				
Donald E. Anderson	592	1292	553	2437
Wallace S. Gilmore	453	1031	448	1932
David E. Marson	459	1005	451	1915
Richard L. Wise	505	1021	463	1989
Donald E. Dineen	36	52	38	126
Blanks and scattering	1995	4279	1707	7981
FINANCE COMMITTEE (Two years) (Two)				
Richard E. Hall	573	1165	542	2280
Richard J. Tobin	528	1127	500	2155
Blanks	515	1180	422	2117
FINANCE COMMITTEE (One year) (Two)				
MacKenzie Smith	567	1222	533	2322
Peter L. Perron	538	1102	513	2153
Blanks	511	1148	418	2077
QUESTION NO. 1 (Tenure - Town Clerk Esther C. Anderson)				
Yes	546	1233	513	2292
No	205	363	187	755
Blanks	57	140	32	229
QUESTION NO. 2 (Selectmen act as Board of Health)				
Yes	266	604	260	1130
No	482	983	429	1894
Blanks	60	149	43	252
QUESTION NO. 3 (Cemetery Commission)				
Yes	409	829	377	1615
No	307	647	268	1222
Blanks	92	260	87	439
QUESTION NO. 4 (Fluoridation)				
Yes	328	554	307	1189
No	447	1081	402	1930
Blanks	33	101	23	157
QUESTION NO. 5 (Charter Commission)				
Yes	514	1007	418	1939
No	201	455	236	892
Blanks	93	274	78	445

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
CHARTER COMMISSION (Nine)				
Donald E. Anderson	489	993	413	1895
James Antosca	260	530	286	1076
Jean VanOrman Brown	341	518	290	1149
John F. Cullinane	220	535	202	957
Bernard M. Farrell	340	586	210	1136
John B. Foye	200	436	142	778
David E. Gardner	307	621	296	1224
Carl B. Holmander	273	609	273	1155
Bruce C. Jerman, Sr.	203	308	203	714
Leo F. Kent	329	825	290	1444
Richard W. Mayo	176	265	197	638
Arthur H. Mosher	212	370	233	815
Edward A. Mullen	292	659	226	1177
Thomas J. Murray, Jr.	310	456	209	975
Wilfred J. Roberge	170	507	145	822
Richard L. Wise	354	555	273	1182
Blanks	2796	6851	2700	12347

A true record: Attest:

ESTHER C. ANDERSON,
Town Clerk

Report of the Solid Waste Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Solid Waste Study Committee has made an extensive report on types and methods of incineration, copy of which is on file at the Town Clerk's office.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. MOSHER, Chairman
DAVID JACOBSEN
PAUL GREAVES
EDWIN WHITE
JOHN TYLER

Cemetery Commissioners' Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Inasmuch as this Commission was formed in June 1971, it has held meetings in the Town office building every second Monday of the month. The purpose of these meetings was to lay out a policy and guide lines pertaining to all the abandoned cemeteries in the Town which total 41.

This commission has requested that a sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) be raised and appropriated at the Town Meeting and request that an Article be inserted for maintenance of cemeteries. Under Chapter 114 and Chapter 115 of the General Laws all veterans and other graves must be maintained. All these cemeteries have been neglected for many years.

It is hoped that the voters will see their way clear to help restore the cemeteries to a better condition. Also it is to be remembered that the people who are buried in these cemeteries made this country so that all of us may live in these great United States.

In conclusion the Commission would like to go on record that they have received fair and impartial treatment from you Honorable body.

OSCAR PETERSON
EDWIN BENSON
CARL LUNDIN
EDWARD CEDARHOLM
WILLIAM LAHEY
Cemetery Commissioners

Southeastern Regional School District Vocational-Technical Education

The Committee members who were serving the participating communities in 1971 were Edward A. Raymond and Clement F. Beals, Brockton; Robert B. Snow, Stoughton; Allan B. Temple, Sharon; Robert A. Girardin, Foxborough; Louis E. Tarsa, Jr., Mansfield; Mrs. Ruth B .Brown, Norton; Charles D. Anderson, Easton; Robert B. Ewing, East Bridgewater; and John H. Hamilton, West Bridgewater.

During the year Mrs. Ruth B. Brown and Mr. Allan B. Temple did not seek re-election and were replaced by Mr. Charles McDonald, Norton, and Mr. James Leonard, Sharon.

The organizational meeting is required to be held on the first of April. At this meeting the following officers were elected for a term of one year: John H. Hamilton of West Bridgewater, Chairman; Clement F. Beals of Brockton, Vice-Chairman; Louis E. Tarsa, Jr., Secretary. Sub-committees were appointed to study various issues as the year progressed.

One of the highlights in the District's short history occurred in 1971 when the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School and Technical Institute became fully accredited institutions of learning, now holding membership in the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

Recognition of the value of Vocational Technical Education became more paramount with the increase in student applications and with the school functioning at capacity. To satisfy the demand and to offer more opportunities for District students, a concept of satellite schools is being developed. Proposals are being studied to renovate four small and unoccupied schools in Easton, Foxboro, Sharon and Stoughton; ultimately they will be used by Southeastern for new programs. The renovation is to be accomplished by the students of the Plant and Building Maintenance Program.

In order to keep abreast of new industrial techniques and provide District students with an up-to-date education, Adivsory Committees were organized, and a program for a continuous dialogue was set up between the teaching staff and members of industry which represent every occupation that is taught at the school. This type of exchange will certainly assure our students of a realistic preparation for the world of work.

Involvement has been the significant characteristic of our students. This fall, our school was the host for the Southeastern Massachusetts District Association of Student Councils. Over three hundred students attended this conference. Also, a first for Southeastern was the introduction of a new and innovative senior elective program developed by the English Department. Seniors were assigned to visit the area industrial plants and obtain, through interview, all the possible information they could gather concerning specific occupations. They then prepared this information using slides and tapes, and presented these facts to the 9th grade exploratory students. The receptiveness by industry and the students to this program, assured its continuation and adoption into the curriculum.

School construction continues at the school. The students are involved in constructing a system of storage buildings to contain equipment and inventory.

Southeastern graduated its first class that started at the 9th grade level. Despite the decline in our economy, the majority of those available for employment were able to find jobs in the field where they would best use their training.

In March officials from the State Dept. of Corporations and Taxation conducted a detailed audit of all our accounts. The vocational school now serves 91 students from Easton in the regular courses. There are 17 night courses functioning with over 500 pupils enrolled. The school serves the various communities in many unreported small ways. The printing was done on the real estate evaluation book for Norton. $20,000 worth of school equipment was built for the new Bristol-Plymouth Vocational School at a cost of $7,700. School department employees from East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Easton, and Norton have received key punch training in preparation for going on the school computer, to which has been added larger disc operating capacity.

During 1971 the assessment costs to Easton for its share of school operating amounted to $113,000 for 91 students; yet in return the town treasurer received a 15% bonus by reason of being a member of a regional vocational district. The amount of such bonus was $104,000.

The pressures to build and expand for the purpose of serving more of the applications for enrollments which we receive, is steadily increasing.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES D. ANDERSON,
Vocational District Committeeman
from Easton

Report of the High School Building Committee

Regular monthly meetings of the High School Building Committee were held on the second Thursday of each month. In addition to these regular meetings numerous special meetings were held throughout the year.

Throughout the year the Committee received bids and awarded contracts for the majority of the moveable equipment. These items were handled by the Building Committee and school administration in order to save the profits which would be realized by the architect and general contractor if these items had been a part of the contract.

During the early months of the year the project made good progress and the percentage which the project was behind schedule was reduced. The contractor was most optimistic that the majority of the work would be completed by mid-summer and all work would be completed by the early fall.

The Committee met with H. V. Collins, the general contractor, on several occasions throughout the year and his optimism prevailed. In May it was reported that the project was 2½% behind on a revised schedule. This seemed to indicate occupancy could be assumed by September.

During the early part of the summer several change orders were required in order that the incinerator and boilers could meet the new regulations as set forth by the Division of Environmental Control relative to smoke control.

By late summer the outside physical education and athletic areas were completed and accepted.

In August it became apparent that the building would not be ready for the opening of school in September but the contractor assured the Committee that the classroom areas would be ready shortly thereafter. The Committee notified the School Committee of the delay in order that appropriate steps could be taken to house the senior high school pupils within the existing facilities.

In December the Building Committee voted to accept the building with the exception of the auditorium and industrial arts wing. The School Committee was notified that they could plan to have students move into the building after the Christmas vacation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROSS J. BRIDGE, Chairman

DR. GOODWILL STEWART	LEWIS N. ARIES, JR.
JAMES DeCOUTO	THOMAS OLLIFF
DR. VINCENT P. WRIGHT	LEO McEVOY
DONALD DINEEN	ALLAN MacLEAN
RICHARD HAM	ALFRED GOMES

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

and the Eighty-fifth from the office of the

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

of the

TOWN OF EASTON

MASSACHUSETTS

For the year ending December 31, 1971

Report of the School Committee

The School Committee submits the following Annual Report for the year 1971. Your School Committee has tried to keep informed on all school activities and expenses throughout the past year. Considerable time has been spent evaluating the return Easton receives on the money invested in our educational system.

The following report of the Superintendent of schools describes the programs and some accomplishments of the past year. In addition, we would like to note the following areas.

We would like to thank Mr. Phillip Hallowell who has been Superintendent of the Easton schools for the past fifteen years. He has contributed significantly to our educational system in its highest growth period. Now, after forty years in education, he will retire at the end of the 1971-1972 school year. We will sincerely miss him and we offer our best wishes and thanks for a job well done.

FACILITIES

The new high school was delayed in completion and necessitated double sessions during the Fall. These double sessions ended at Christmas vacation when the new high school became available. We would like to sincerely thank the Building Committee and the townspeople for providing Easton with an exceptional facility.

The Unionville School and the South Easton School were not required for classrooms. The Unionville School was loaned to the Southeastern Regional School for use in their program. They will maintain the upkeep of this as a school. The South Easton School was remodeled for much needed administrative office space. The old administrative offices will be used for classroom space in the middle school.

Of continuing major concern is the vandalism that occurs in the school. This cost to the taxpayer over the past year was approximately $2,800.00

FUNDS

We of Easton are very fortunate to have the Ames Funds available to us. The past year this amounted to $69,105. dollars and allowed for improved school programs including the cost of summer school. In addition $5,075. from the Oakes Ames Fund was used to grant scholarships.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

This item is time consuming and is presently being continued as no agreement on the salary schedule, effective September, 1972, has been reached.

BUDGET

The significant increases in the budget for this year will be in transportation, salaries and basic services, such as fuel and electricity plus the cost of running the new high school.

CONCLUSION

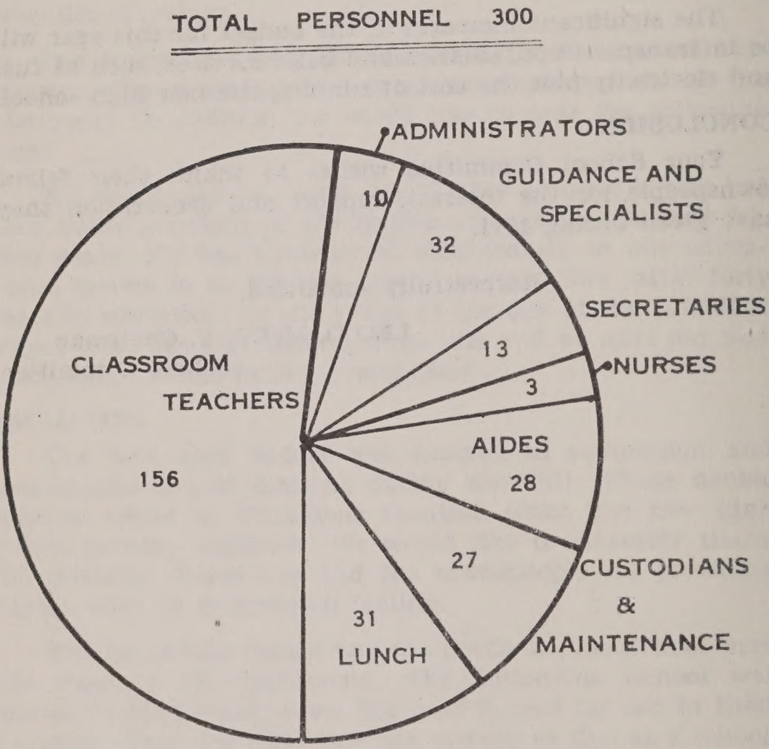
Your School Committee wishes to thank their fellow townspeople for the interest, support and cooperation they have given during 1971.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO D. McEVOY, Chairman
School Committee

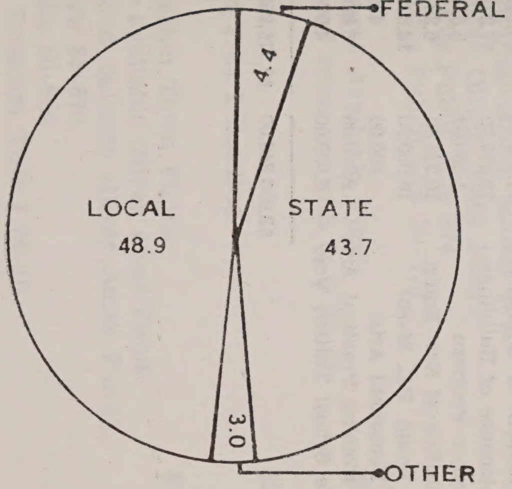
PERSONNEL

The heart of our school system is the personnel staff and we are pleased with their overall performance. We thank them for the townspeople.

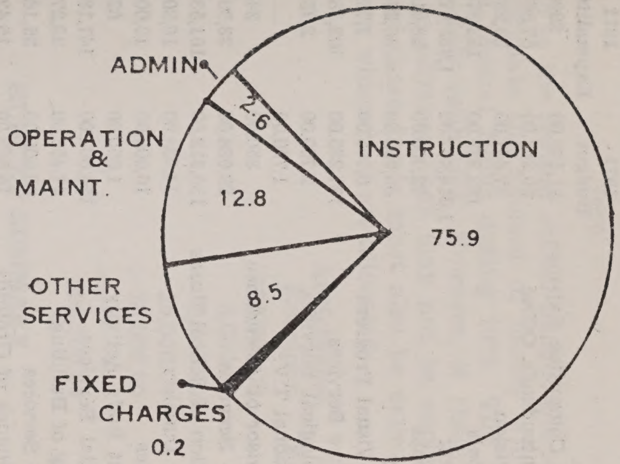


The above shows the personnel distribution.

THE $CHOOL DOLLAR



WHERE IT COMES FROM



WHERE IT GOES

SCHOOL BUDGET

Function		1971 Budget	1971 Expenditures	1972 Budget
1100	School Committee Expense	$1,140.00	$990.30	$6,805.00
1200	Superintendent's Office	69,243.00	67,565.30	78,497.00
2100	Supervision	37,841.00	23,233.12	41,359.00
2200	Principals	162,225.00	153,378.28	187,877.00
2300	Teaching	1,814,447.00	1,733,972.60	2,046,287.00
2400	Textbooks	32,000.00	28,418.08	31,177.00
2500	Library	50,033.00	46,270.39	57,097.00
2600	Audio-Visual Program	8,705.00	7,779.54	10,350.00
2700	Guidance Services	107,235.00	102,183.84	121,605.00
2800	Psychological Services	2,760.00	2,755.20	3,488.00
2900	Educational T.V.	1,700.00	....	1,686.00
3100	Supervisor of Attendance	350.00	340.00	400.00
3200	Health Services	29,028.00	28,338.49	30,011.00
3310	Operation of School Buses	158,912.00	161,533.85	204,757.00
3400	School Lunches	14,925.00	16,808.42	16,979.00
3510	Athletics	16,000.00	16,000.00	17,580.00
3520	Student Body Activity	1,050.00	828.41	800.00
4110	Custodial Services	154,001.00	147,187.96	189,475.00
4120	Heating of Buildings	47,455.00	39,271.87	53,700.00
4130	Utility Services	40,805.00	35,160.82	56,305.00
4210	Maintenance of Grounds	16,643.00	15,439.19	11,490.00
4230	Maintenance of Equipment	16,088.00	16,692.36	17,925.00
4240	Replacement of Equipment	21,359.00	18,747.38	22,574.00
4220	Maintenance of Buildings	79,276.00	77,223.42	73,984.00
5200	Insurance Program	5,250.00	3,696.68	6,800.00
7300	Acquisition of New Equip.	10,275.00	6,307.68	13,936.00
7320	New Equip. P.L. 85-864	16,000.00	14,333.10	16,000.00
2000	Voc. Household Arts	800.00	499.27	600.00
2000	Voc. Evening Practical Arts	9,300.00	6,828.00	8,053.00
9100	Trade School Tuition Voc.	6,000.00	4,074.85	6,000.00
		$2,930,846.00	$2,775,858.40	$3,333,597.00

FEDERAL PROJECTS

EASTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1972

In addition to the regular school budget the school committee must estimate the amount of money which may be allocated from federal funds during 1972. The anticipated receipts are purely estimates. However, if these funds are not budgeted in advance they may not be expended if received. Some of these funds must also be expended during the fiscal year in which thel are allocated.

Project	Anticipated Receipts	Anticipated Expenditures
Title I	$30,000.00	$30,000.00
Title II	5,000.00	5,000.00
85-864	6,300.00	6,300.00
P.L. 874	25,000.00	25,000.00
P.L. 90-576	30,000.00	30,000.00
	$96,300.00	$96,300.00

BUDGET SUMMARY

1971 School Department Expenses	
A. Regular Appropriation, March 1971	$2,807,105.00
Expenditures Oliver Ames Funds	38,869.67
Expenditures Public Law 874	5,733.57
Expenditures Public Law 90-576	875.00
Expenditures Available Funds	$2,852,583.24
Unexpended returned to E & D Fund	76,724.84
	$2,775,858.40
Expended Title I Reading	37,169.00
1972	
B. Appropriation Town Funds	$3,177,772.45
Estimate available Oliver Ames Fund	55,500.00
Unexpended balance Oliver Ames Fund	46,029.07
Public Law 85-874	25,628.43
Public Law 85-864	15,531.27
Reading Program Title I 89-10	12,005.78
P.L. 90-576	1,130.00
	$3,333,597.00

ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS FOR SCHOOLS 1972

Chapter 70 Sales Tax (Entitlement)	$1,212,970.00
State Tuition and Transportation State Wards	10,144.00
State Reimbursement Transportation	120,179.00
Reimbursement for Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped	17,706.00
Rental Halls and Custodial Wages (estimate)	1,200.00
Tuition Evening Practical Arts and State Aid	1,339.00
Chapter 71 Section 16D	119,071.00
Chapter 74 Section 9	17,988.00
Total estimated reimbursement to the town on account of schools	$1,500,597.00

$3,177,772.45 - $1,500,597.00 = $1,677,175.45 net cost to town

$1,677,175.45 divided by 3,488 (October 1, 1971 enrollment) = $481.00 per pupil, net cost to the town.

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

December 31, 1971

Assets		
Trust Fund Oakes A. Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank		$2,070.45
Trust Fund William H. Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank	$3,195.00	
Peoples' Savings Bank	1,000.00	
Randolph Savings Bank	1,000.00	
State Street Investment Corp., 332 shares @ 49.80	16,533.60	
		21,728.60
Trust Fund Hobart Ames:		
North Easton Savings Bank	$13,469.96	
State Street Investment Corp., 218 shares @ 49.80	10,856.40	
		24,326.36
Total		$48,125.41

Note: Income from above funds is available for repairs, maintenance or insurance.

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION

December 31, 1971

Insurance and Repair Account		
Balance December 31, 1970		$1,253.11
Receipts:		5,023.51
		$6,276.62
Expenditures:		4,403.91
Balance as of December 31, 1971		$1,872.71
Rental Income	$1,484.50	
Rental Expense	$3,717.57	
Insurance & Repair — Expense	$2,179.25	
Insurance & Repair — Income from Investments	$2,483.51	
Town Appropriation — 1971	$2,500.00	

Financial Statement

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Receipts 1971		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1971	$26.85	
Appropriation, March 1971	16,000.00	
Receipts from Admission to Athletic Contests	5,360.50	
Total Receipts		$21,387.35
Expenditures 1971		
Transportation of Teams	$4,040.85	
Officials for Games	2,350.00	
Athletic Equipment and Supplies	9,370.72	
Cleaning and Renovating	1,404.54	
50/50 Split of Net Proceeds w/Visiting Teams	975.00	
Ice Time	795.00	
Support Personnel	1,625.00	
Miscellaneous	742.89	
Total Expenditures		$21,304.00
Balance in Town Treasury December 31, 1971		$83.35

OAKES AMES FUND

Summer School Appropriation	$7,933.33
Summer School Expenditures	7,933.33
Scholarships	5,275.00

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM
CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Opening Cash Balance	$9.43	
Sales	110,319.98	
Reimbursement received from state	53,752.18	
School Budget Receipts	16,416.87*	
Reimbursement received from Head Start	955.44	
Reimbursement received from state for breakfast program	1,034.85	
Reimbursement received from state for new equipment	11,325.59	
Total Cash Available		$194,084.34
Less Expenditures for:		
Food	$96,096.09	
Salaries	59,043.48	
Other	3,233.57	
New Equipment	15,100.78	
School Budget Expenditures	16,416.87*	
Total Expenditures		$189,890.79
Closing Cash Balance		$4,193.55

---

* Function 3400 School Budget

Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Easton:

I hereby submit my fifteenth annual report as Superintendent of the Easton Public Schools. This report is the eighty-sixth in a series since the town authorized a superintendent of schools.

The following statement appeared in the **Christian Science Monitor** in September, 1971:

> "The American public school system, like a mammoth dinosaur, has done a remarkable job through the years of ferrying immigrating peoples and their children into the mainstream of economic and cultural life. It is being pressed to do so for black Americans and Spanish-speaking minorities. This is a tremendous undertaking. The marvel is not that American education has failed or is lacking in certain areas, but that it has achieved what it has."

Retirements

During the past year there were four retirements from the Easton school system. The following served faithfully for a number of years: Miss Mary V. Harvey, a teacher at the Parkview School and formerly at the North Easton Grammar School, retired after forty-nine years of service; Mr. John I. Lowndes, teacher at the Oliver Ames High School, nine years of service; Mr. George Larson, custodian at the Parkview School, nine years of service; and Mr. Axel Dahl, custodian at the Parkview School, twelve years of service. We wish them many years of happiness in their retirement.

New School Facilities

During the past two years we have watched with interest the construction of the new Oliver Ames High School located on Lothrop Street. This modern facility which will officially be open for students on January 3, 1972, will make it possible to offer a more varied and interesting program to our students of high school age. The program for the junior high school age students will also be expanded and enriched as a result of moving into the old Oliver Ames High School on Columbus Avenue, now named the Easton Junior High School.

The administrative facilities for the Easton Public Schools are now housed in the former South Easton School located at 580 Washintgon Street. This facility provides more space for planning, evaluating and transacting the business program of the school system. This space has been needed for a number of years.

School Growth

During the past fifteen years we have witnessed a growth in school population from 1,961 pupils in 1957 to a present enrollment of 3,488 pupils. During this same period of time additional classroom facilities have been provided at the Center School; the old Oliver Ames High School, now the Easton Junior High School on Columbus Avenue; the construction of the Parkview School on Spooner Street; and the new Oliver Ames High School on Lothrop Street. This does not mean that the town can rest on its laurels and not continue to build additional school facilities. In my report of last year I emphasized the need for added facilities. Many new homes are now being built in Easton and within two years our present school facilities will be overcrowded with added pupils.

Evaluation

The Oliver Ames High School will be evaluated by the New England Association of College and Secondary Schools during 1973. The citizens of Easton should be reminded that in addition to the fact that we want the best possible education for our children, we must also provide an educational system which will pass the strict standards of the evaluating committee. Standardized tests which are conducted throughout the school system each year indicate that our students should be able to compete with the best throughout the country.

During the past year many courses at the Oliver Ames High School were reorganized into mini-courses to offer a wider variety of selection for the students. A large percentage of our graduating students enter schools of higher education each year.

Pre-Vocational Feeder Program

An innovative program in Easton which has received nationwide attention is our pre-vocational feeder program. This program was organized as a result of a federal grant last year. The grant is continuing this year and possibly next year. This new program has provided additional personnel and materials. The purpose of the project is to give pupils an opportunity to explore twelve of the vocational areas included in the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School's curricula. The areas include mechanics, cabinet making, machine shop, mill house carpentry, machine drafting, graphic arts, commercial art, plumbing, electricity and electronics, commercial foods, metals fabrication, and auto body.

Industrial occupations, a term which we will hear more about in American education in the future, is actually being taught in grades seven to twelve in Easton. We are being informed by the Department of Education that this type of education, which has been neglected in the American public school system, will be extended down to the kindergarten level.

The Middle School

With the reorganization of our school system in September, the old Easton Junior High School has been named the Middle School. All of the pupils in grades five and six are housed in this facility. Mr. John Buckley, the principal, has been experimenting with different types of scheduling, programming, and grouping. The emphasis has been shifted from the traditional textbook approach to learning to making the school and the teacher a resource center with a heavy reliance on research. This emphasis requires much more planning for the administration and the teacher, but can only result in a more exciting classroom atmosphere manifesting itself in more pupil learning.

History of Easton

The fifth grade at the Parkview School, after completing their study of the history of Easton, decided to raise money to purchase a bronze plaque to mark the site of the Rockery in North Easton. The work study class at the Oliver Ames High School planted a number of trees on Main Street in North Easton. These two projects not only add to the beauty of the community but also make these young people important participants in town pride and beauty.

Field Trips

Many of our students extend their education beyond the classroom by visiting sites and by attending other cultural events. Classes have attended theatrical and musical productions, and have visited the House of Seven Gables, the Trailside Museum, Mystic Seaport, Plymouth, Worcester Museum, and many other places and events of interest.

Easton has been most fortunate in the caliber of citizens who have been elected to the School Committee. The excellent quality of education found in Easton reflects the sound judgment of the present and former committee members in their conscientious acceptance of their obligations to serve to the fullest all the children of Easton.

Due to retirement, after forty years in public education, this is the last report I will be submitting to the citizens of Easton. It has been a pleasure to work for a school committee which has maintained a close observation of every phase of the school program in order that Easton may be a leading school system in the Commonwealth. Whatever success our educational program has achieved is the direct result of dedicated teachers, able administrators, and cooperative members of the non-professional staff. To have been associated with such a fine group of people will always remind me that Easton has been a wonderful community in which to live and work.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP M. HALLOWELL
Superintendent of Schools

ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1, 1971

	N.E.G.	Middle Sch.	Parkview	Center	E'dale	F.V.	Jr. High	High	Total
K			76		82	90			248
1	70		129	110					309
2	70		127	108					305
3	73		106	98					277
4	84		84	115					283
5		290							290
6		286							286
Sp.			11						11
7							276		276
8							289		289
9							275		275
10								222	222
11								201	201
12								211	211
Total	297	576	533	431	82	90	839	634	3483

Total Elementary	2009
Total Junior High	840
Total High School	634
Total Enrollment	3483

CENSUS REPORT

The annual census of school attending children, ages 5-16 was taken as of October 1, 1971, as required by law.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Attending the Easton Public Schools	1564	1491	3055
Attending Private Schools	6	3	9
Attending Vocational Schools	15	-	15
	1585	1494	3079

Graduation Exercises

OLIVER AMES HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1971

PROCESSIONAL—March of the Priests **F. Mendelssohn**

INVOCATION—The Reverend John J. Murphy

ADDRESS OF WELCOME BY THE CLASS PRESIDENT
Thomas Andrews

ADDRESS—Robert Dray

BAND SELECTION—Selections from 1776 **S. Edwards**
Band Director—John L. Schuller

ADDRESS—Peter O'Brien, Valedictorian

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS
Leo D. McEvoy, Chairman
Easton School Committee

ALMA MATER John L. Schuller
Director of Music Education

BENEDICTION—The Reverend John J. Murphy

RECESSIONAL—Fanfare and Processional **Elgar**
arr. by J. Ployhar

ORGANIST—Marilyn Holmberg, Class of 1971

Organ through courtesy of Colonial Organ and Piano Studio

Senior Class of 1971

Donald M. Akerblom
Donald R. Alger
Manuel J. Anacleto
Thomas H. Andrews
Clifford Robert Azersky
John J. Azevedo
Marie E. Azevedo
Thomas Azevedo
David Bagge
John Barry
Barbara Christene
Jacqueline Beech
Katherine Elaine Bell
Lesa Patrice Benkart
Kim Elizabeth Bennet
Jeffrey R. Benoit
Richard Wayne Bodio
Wendy M. Bodio
Cathy Elizabeth Bouldry
Joanne Katherine Bridge
William W. Buckley
Harold E. Cady
Bruce E. Campbell
Lynn J. Campbell
Douglas H. Carlson
Jeffrey Carlson
Thomas Alan Carlson
Thomas Jeffrey Carlson
Stephen J. Casey
Lionel A. Chamberlain
Howard L. Chandler
Patricia Ann Chase
Bradford F. Cohenno
William T. Condon
Timothy Weston Constantine
Cheryl A. Copeland
Laura Ann Cornell
Anne M. Corsini
Stephen D. Cosgrove
Stephen Cullenberg
Brenda Rose Curry
Cindy Arleen Dale
Raymond F. Daly, Jr.
Theodore A. Darling
Peter J. Deibel
Donna Anne Demling
Wayne F. Demling
James DePaul
Cheryl Ann DeSena
Charlene Marie DiCesare
Priscilla Ann Dolloff
Patricia Ann Dooley
Pamela J. Doyle
Robert James Dray, Jr.
Cathryn M. Dupont
Wayne F. Dyer
Carl F. Edlund
James B. Ellis
Lena C. Erikson
Herbert L. Everett, Jr.
George Henry Farrell III
Linda Marie Fernandes
Noreen P. Folan
Cheryl Ann Foote
Michael B. A. Ford
Paul M. Fournier
Michael A. Fraher
Michael E. Gardiner
Mary Lou Garrett
Karen Ann Gomes
Louise Ann Gorham
Nancy Gail Grant
James H. Gray
Bonny Lee Greeley
Patricia Ann Guercio
Gregory J. Gustavus
John J. Guthrie
Edward M. Hailey
Robert Harlow
Susan Patricia Hewlett
Sheila Marie Higgins
David S. Hill
Jonathan A. Hill
David Alan Hilliard
Suzanne Marie Hogan
James Edward Holland
Robert L. Hollis, Jr.
Marilyn Jean Holmberg
Norma Jean Jackson
Jill Ann Jenkinson
Corliss Ann Jennings
Kenneth Meade Johnson
Susan Johnson
Susan M. Jumpe
Michael C. Kavanaugh
John E. Keith
June Carol Kendall
Maureen T. Kent
Linda Jane LaRock
Rosemary Lee
Marcia Jane Lindsay
James H. Locke
David Joseph Looney
Carol Ann Lundgren
Richard W. Lundin
Michael J. Macuch
Keith V. Maling
Joseph Henry Malinosky
Patricia Denise Manzer
Paul Mason
Richard T. Matta
James H. Mattson
Louisa A. McCann
Paula Joan McCarthy

William G. McCarthy
Judith Mary McCormack
Grace Ann McEntee
Coleen M. McGarry
Kathleen Dianne McLain
Robert J. McLaughlin
Bonnie Lee McLeod
Jane Katherine McMenamy
Kevin Michael McMenamy
Kathleen Anne Mellen
Laura Anne Michalowski
Jean Marie Millen
Deborah Milligan
Kathleen Anne Milner
Susan Marie Molinario
Sandra L. Morse
John Francis Mowatt
Lawrence Charles Mowatt
Paul Douglas Mullen
Dennis James Murray
George H. Niland
Nancy Nolan
Eric C. Nordley
Jeffrey Edward Nystrom
Peter William O'Brien
Hugh Owen
Jeffrey R. Parenteau
Thomas Nelson Parenteau
Lawrence John Pasalacqua
David Phillips
Bruce Pilz
Marie Pires
Joan Marie Puopolo
Kathleen M. Quattrucci
Marcia Leah Randall
Sean Michael Reardon
James William Reilly
James H. Riley
Sandra Irene Rivela
Jo-Ann Mary Rizzo
Elaine M. Robbins
Peter W. Rockwell
Joseph Alan Rogash
Suzanne Rogers
Ann Marie Roscoe
Timothy P. Ryan
David G. Saben
Martha Jane Saben
James Peter Savard
Eveline Sawabini
Douglas Clyde Shaffer
Marilyn Shannon
Robert L. Sheehan
Paul J. Shepardson
Louise M. Silva
Wendeline H. Silva
Karen E. Skoog
Evelyn Louise Smith
Jennifer Burton Smith
Matthew W. Soeldner
James William Spada
Russell Spinney
James Starr
Peter John Stewart
Christine M. Striemer
Douglas R. Stubbs
Richard F. Studley
Virginia Sullivan
Deborah Sylvester
Steven Allen Sylvia
Paul Steven Tanner
Cheryl Anne Thomas
Bonnie L. Thompson
Cynthia Louise Tino
Susan Travers
Laura Ullian
Mark Donald Varney
Barbara Ann Vaughan
Robert B. Vose
Deborah Jean Ward
Raymond Rollin Ward, Jr.
Craig John Waters
James W. Wilbur
James Anthony Wilde
Marjorie Hunt Williams
Sharon Anne Williams
James R. Wise
Marjorie T. J. Wong
Earl W. Wilbur

In Memoriam

NEIL BAGGE

HOLLY HAMMOND

LIST OF HONORS

Graduated with High Honors

Howard Chandler
Bradford Cohenno
Stephen Cullenberg
Priscilla Dolloff
Robert Dray
Linda Fernandes
Cheryl Foote
Karen Gomes
James Gray
Robert Hollis
Kenneth Johnson
Marcia Lindsay
Kathleen McLain
Kathleen Mellen
Deborah Milligan
Peter O'Brien
Joseph Rogash
Jennifer Smith
Sharon Williams
Marjorie Wong

Graduated with Honors

Barbara Beech
Wendy Bodio
Laura Cornell
Charlene DiCesare
Wayne Dyer
Herbert Everett
James Holland
Marilyn Holmberg
Rosemary Lee
Carol Lundgren
James Mattson
Louisa McCann
Grace McEntee
Hugh Owen
Marie Pires
Eveline Sawabini
Louise Silva
Cheryl Thomas
Cynthia Tino
Barbara Vaughan
Marjorie Williams
James Wise

Departmental Honors

High Honors

Barbara Beech	English
Howard Chandler	English
Robert Dray	Math, English, Science, and Spanish
Karen Gomes	English
Rosemary Lee	Spanish
Peter O'Brien	Spanish
Marjorie Wong	English and Spanish

Honors

Linda Fernandes	French
James Gray	Science
Robert Hollis	Science
Kenneth Johnson	English
Marcia Lindsay	English
James Mattson	English
Kathleen Mellen	English
Peter O'Brien	English
Hugh Owen	English
Eveline Sawabini	English and Social Studies
Jennifer Smith	English
Marjorie Williams	English and Art
Sharon Williams	English

High honors are earned by pupils whose yearly marks in a particular department are all A's; honors are given those who have received but one B, all other yearly marks being A. Honors are not given in subjects requiring less than two years in curriculum nor to any pupil pursuing a subject less than the maximum number of years.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Tel.
Leo McEvoy, Chairman	
28 Harrison Avenue, North Easton, Mass.	238-2227
Norman A. Anderson	
7 Lothrop Street, North Easton, Mass.	238-3283
Mrs. Elizabeth Ready	
7 Westwood Road, South Easton, Mass.	238-6763
Paul T. Smith	
16 Western Avenue, North Easton, Mass.	238-3604
Wilford Woodworth	
51 Williams Street, North Easton, Mass.	238-6264

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Office: 580 Washington Street, South Easton	238-4311
Philip M. Hallowell, Superintendent	
Residence, 10 Elliot Circle, North Easton, Mass.	238-3461
Office Hours: By appointment only.	

Assistant Superintendent

John T. Farrington	
Residence, 161 Rockland Street, North Easton, Mass.	238-6318
Office Hours: By appointment only.	

Clerks

Evelyn Wilde, Office Manager	
Residence, 33 Baldwin Street, North Easton, Mass.	238-3201
Thelma M. Murphy, Secretary	
377 Bay Road, North Easton, Mass.	
Catherine D. Ryan, Secretary	
24 Eisenhower Drive, South Easton, Mass.	238-3013

Office Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
Summer Hours: 8:00 a.m. to 12:00 and 1:00 to 3:00 p.m.
Monday to Friday inclusive.
Employment Certificates written at the office only.

HEALTH

Dr. Michael Randon	586-3600
Blanche Maguire, R. N.	238-4313
Mary Baxter, R. N.	238-4316
Muriel Pratt, Hygienist	238-4310

Office, Oliver Ames High School Building.
Office Hours: 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 a.m.

Supervisors of Attendance

Joel Johnson, Chief of Police	238-2323
Leonard Nordbeck, Police Department	238-2323

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Winter Term—January 3, 1972 to February 18, 1972 inclusive.
Spring Term—February 28, 1972 to April 14, 1972 inclusive.
Summer Term—April 24, 1972 to June 23, 1972 inclusive.
Fall Term—Opens September 6, 1972.

The regular meetings of the School Committee shall be held on the second and fourth Mondays of January, February, April, May, June, October, November, and December, providing those days do not fall on Holidays, and on the second Monday of September, February and March, the first Monday of July and August at 7:30 p.m.

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Julian S. Preuss	Principal	Springeld College, B.S., M.Ed.	1954- 1
W. Norman Pulaski	Asst. Principal	Nasson College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1962- 9
Birute Silvia	Director of Guidance	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
Frank E. Jardin	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1970- 9
Susan Waas	Guidance Counselor	College of New Rochelle, A.B. Boston College Graduate School, M.Ed.	1968- 9
Malcolm Allen	Industrial Arts	Tri-State College, B.S. University of Maine-Gorham, M.S.	1963- 9
Frances R. Andrus	Librarian	Genesco State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Jean Balboni	English	University of Maine, B.A.	1970- 9
Lois Barnes	Art	Boston University, B.F.A.	1968- 9
Vincent Boccalini	English	Marist College, B.A.	1970- 9
James Bougas	Social Studies	Northeastern University, B.S.	1968- 9
George E. Brodie	Work Study	So. Dakota State College University of R.I., B.S.	1969-11
David M. Cleary	Social Studies	Merrimack College, B.A.	1969- 9
George A. Costa	Business Education	Bryant College, B.S.	1970- 9
Helen L. Doherty	French, Dept. Head	Boston University, A.B., M.A.	1957- 9
James Elson	English	Stonehill College, B.A.	1964- 9
Christopher England	Science	University of Massachusetts, B.A.	1969- 9
Gloria J. Ferrandino	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Barbara Folley	Business Ed., Dept. Head	Boston University, B.S., M.A.	1970- 9
Francis D. Garcea	English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1969- 9
Karen Grundberg	English	Purdue University, B.A.	1969- 9
Beverly A. Hanna	Science	Northeastern University, B.A.	1968- 9
William D. Hardin	Science, Dept. Head	Eastern Nazarene College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed. Boston College, C.A.S.	1961- 9

Donald B. Harrison	Mathematics	Boston University, A.B. Northeastern University, M.Ed. Rutgers, A.M.	1963- 9
Eero R. Helin	Physical Ed., Dept. Head	Colby College, A.B.	1957- 9
Paul H. Hughes	Social Studies	Columbia University, M.A. Boston State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1964- 9
John C. Hurley	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1969- 9
Francis V. Ialenti	French	Stonehill College, A.B. Boston College, M.A.T.	1963- 9
Edward F. Lemish	Mathematics	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1965- 9
Vincent Mack	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg, State College, B.S.E. University of Massachusetts, M.Ed.	1969- 9
Joanne M. Meade	Business Education	Boston University, B.S. Boston State College, M.Ed.	1966- 9
Gwendolyn N. Metcalf	English	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Valentine P. Muscato	Biology, Athletic Dir. Coach	Notre Dame University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1953-11
William F. Nixon	Social Studies Asst. Coach	Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1954- 9
Ruth G. O'Connell	Household Arts	Framingham State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Duncan B. Oliver	Social Studies, Dept. Head	Bowdoin College, A.B. Boston University, M.A.	1965- 9
Robert Pratt	Science	Eastern Nazarene College, B.S.	1966- 9
Ronald F. Reynolds	Science	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1970- 9
Suzanne Rivard	Physical Education	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1962- 9
Gardner Sherman	Indus. Arts, Dept. Head	Fitchburg State College, M.S., M.Ed. Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1966- 9
Willis K. Smith	English, Dept. Head	Keene State College, B.S. University of New Hampshire, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Paul Sullivan	Mathematics, Dept. Head	Worcester State College, B.S., M.Ed. Bridgewater State College, M.S. University of North Carolina, M.A.T.	1969- 9
Wanda Tamulis	Spanish	Emmanuel College, B.A. University of Madrid, Spain, M.A.	1968- 9
Stephen Trombly	Physical Education	Northeastern University, B.S.	1969- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Edward Tucker	Music	Boston Conservatory, B.M.	1971- 9
Jean Veenpere	Drafting	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1970- 9
William J. Waas	Business Education	Salem State College, B.S.	1967- 9
Phyllis Webber	Household Arts	Framingham State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Edward M. Weiner	Mathematics	Bentley College, B.S.A.	1970- 1
Robert J. Wooster	English, Driver Ed.	Stonehill College, A.B.	1959- 9
Ellen Owen	Sec'y, Principal's Office		
Elsie Rockwell	Sec'y, Principal's Office		
	Jr. High School Guid. Off.		
Leslie Gustafson	Secretary, Guidance Office		
Florence Farrell	Clerical Aide, Dept. Heads		
Eleanor Porter	Library Aide		

EASTON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
M. David Varella	Principal	Boston University, B.S., M.Ed.	1958- 9
John J. Walsh	Asst. Principal	Salem State Teachers College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1971- 9
Mary K. Arnberg	Reading	State College at Worcester, B.A.	1968- 9
Ruth L. Axford	Physical Education	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1971- 9
Patricia A. Bailey	English	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1966- 9
Cheryl J. Bromley	English	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1969- 9
Kenneth W. Brooks	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1969- 9
Janet M. Cash	Conversational French	Boston State College, A.B.	1969- 9
Joseph V. Casieri	Drafting, 7, 8, 9	Franklin Technical Inst.	1969- 9
Roberta L. Delegard	Art	University of Minnesota, B.A.	
Mary T. Deveau	Mathematics	Boston State College, B.S.	1971- 9
Michael J. DiSalvo	Mathematics	Boston University, A.B.	1971- 9
Leo R. Duggan	Physical Education	Norwich University, B.S.	1971- 9
Alan W. Emerson	World Cultures	Nyack Missionary College, B.S.	1969- 9
Dale E. Erickson	English	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1969- 9
Jerome D. Fitzgerald	Industrial Arts	West Virginia Tech, B.S.	1971- 9

Sarah L. Gallahue	Reading	Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1961- 9
Richard J. Gothage	Mathematics	University of Massachusetts, B.A. Bridgewater State College, M.A.	1970- 9
Linda S. Greene	Physical Education	Wayne State University, B.S.	1966- 9
Louise E. Hill	Music	North Park College, B.M.	1971- 9
Robert J. Kass	World Cultures	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1969- 9
William P. Keach	Science	Northeastern University, B.A.	1968- 9
Paul L. Keyes	Social Studies	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9
Kenneth W. Large	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1971- 9
E. I. George Larson, Jr.	Science	Curry College, B.S.	1962- 9
Gerard J. Linehan	Social Studies	Boston State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Claudette E. Lucier	English	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Boston University, M.Ed.	1969- 9
Gloria Markiewicz	Art	University of Massachusetts, B.F.A.	1971- 9
Katherine M. Mooney	English	Stonehill College, A.B.	1971- 9
Bradford E. Morse	Physical Education	Northeastern University, B.S.	1969- 9
Robert V. Natusch	Science	University of Massachusetts, B.S.	1970- 9
Patsy Ann O'Boy	English-Reading	Stonehill College, A.B.	1969- 9
Bruce A. Palombo	Science	Bridgewater State College, A.B.	1966- 9
Shirley V. Peterson	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1970- 9
Timothy Rioux	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1967- 9
Ralph B. Robinson	Science	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1961- 9
David M. Ryan	Science	St. Michael's College, A.B.	1966- 9
Richard W. Sanders	Social Studies	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Jane Skoog	Home Economics	Framingham State Teachers, B.S.	1971-10
Linda J. Simonson	English	Skidmore College, B.A.	1970- 9
Joyce Snyder	Mathematics	Salem State College, B.A.	1970- 9
William F. Sullivan	English	Stonehill College, B.A.	1971- 9
Mary B. Tracy	French-Spanish	Stonehill College, A.B. Bridgewater State Teachers College, M.Ed.	1962- 9
Shirley Tufts	Home Economics	Michigan State University, B.S.	1949- 9
Marguerite J. Turcotte	French	Emmanuel College, B.A. Purdue University, M.A.	1970- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Doris R. Walsh	Librarian	Simmons College, B.S.	1969-12
Susan L. Warren	Guidance Counselor	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Greta Sundell	Sec'y, Principal's Office		1957- 9
Dorothy Lombardo	Secretary—Part Time		1971-10
Evelyn Overton	Clerical Aide—Teachers		1971- 9
Elizabeth Verity	Media Assist.—Occup. Ctr.		1969- 9
Eleanor Jurszak	Key Punch Operator—Administrative Office		1971-10

MIDDLE SCHOOL

J. John Buckley, Principal

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
J. John Buckley	Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1961- 9
Lee Alexander	Reading	Bates College, A.B. Boston University, M.Ed.	1971- 2
Douglas W. Anderson	Music	Boston University, B.M.	1970- 9
Bradford S. Chase	Guidance Counselor	Northeastern University, B.S., M.Ed. University of Wyoming, Ph.D.	1965- 1
Diana Crooks	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967- 9
Janice Ferreira	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts, B.A. University of New Hampshire, M.A.	1970- 1
		Framingham State College, B.S.	1971- 9
Karen Guimond	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1965- 9
Patricia Gutauskas	Grade 6	Lesley College, B.S.	1958- 9
Mary Louise Heath	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1960- 9
Richard Hill	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1979- 1
Gary W. Hilmer	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College	1952- 9
Martha C. Johnson	Grade 5	Stonehill College, A.B.	1963- 9
Denise King	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1971- 9
Lois P. Lessard	Grade 5	S.M.U. - Dartmouth, B.S.	1968- 9

Wilma B. Medeiros	Art	Stonehill College, A.B.	1969- 9
Mary Lee Murphy	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1970- 9
Barbara M. Reis	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.S.	1970- 9
David J. Rodriquenz	Grade 6	Boston University, B.S.	
Frank Sahl	Grade 6	Northeastern University, M.Ed.	1962- 9
Beverly J. Simpson	Grade 6	Massasoit Community College, B.A. Framingham State College, B.S.	1971- 9
Jeralyn Smith	Grade 6	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967- 9
Richard J. Tellier	Inst. Music	Lowell State College, B.M.	1966- 9
Ronald H. Trinque	Physical Education	Bowling Green State Univ., B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1971- 9
Linda Waitekunas	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1969- 9
Joan B. White	Grade 5	Danbury State College, B.S.	1966- 9
Ralph S. Wilsack	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College, B.A.	1971- 9
D. Franklin Wishart	Grade 6	Babson Inst. of Bus. Adm., B.S. Boston State College, M.Ed.	1968- 9
Grace Duhamel	Sec'y., Principal's Office		1969- 9
Barbara A. Beech	Library Aide		1971- 9
Doris E. Welch	Clerical Aide		1971- 9

NORTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Olive H. Gurney, Supervising Principal

Olive H. Gurney	Principal	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1944- 9
Jean C. Barry	Grade 3	Tufts University, A.B.	1963- 9
Mary M. Buckley	Grade 2	Bridgewater State Teachers College	1945- 9
Jane A. Connelly	Grade 1	Salem State College, B.S.	1967- 9
Viola M. Geddes	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1936- 9
Rosemary Hanlon	Grade 3	Boston State College, B.S.	1969- 2
E. Constance Heath	Grade 4	Boston University, B.S.	1962- 9
Helen C. Hooker	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1960-11
Gail E. Kass	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Marilyn Leedberg	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1966- 9
Lorraine Legare	Grade 1	Anna Maria College, A.B.	1966- 9
Sadie McGarry	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1964- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Elizabeth A. Smith	Grade 2	Wheelock College, B.S.	1965- 9
Dorothy Hill	Sec'y., Principal's Office		1957- 9
Joan Nolan	Library Aide		1967-10
Mary Reardon	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1971- 1
	EASTONDALE SCHOOL		
Doris W. Leach	Hd. Teacher-Kindergarten	Perry Normal	1926- 9
Edith M. White	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	1969- 9
	PARKVIEW SCHOOL		
	Alden P. Randall, Supervising Principal		
Alden P. Randall	Principal	Boston University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1963- 9
Patricia A. Baker	Music	Bridgewater State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1964- 9
Mary P. Bisbee	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Elaine T. Bogdanchik	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1968- 9
Elouise G. Carlson	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1950- 9
Adella Coe	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1970- 9
Anna E. Coffee	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Deborah A. Cremin	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1970- 9
Patricia M. DeCoste	Physical Education	Boston University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1962- 9
Alice F. DeCouto	Physical Education	Springfield College, B.S.	1970- 9
Virginia Elson	Music	E. Carolina University, B.M., M.M.	1968- 9
Elizabeth Evans	Grade 3	Boston University	1966-11
Sandra F. Garrett	Grade 1	E. Carolina University, B.S.	1969- 9
Barbara Goldstein	Special Education	Gorham Teachers College, B.S.	1954- 9
Rosemary E. Hartley	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1969- 9
Katharine F. Hurley	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1971- 9
Betty Jacobs	Grade 1	E. Carolina University, B.S.	1968- 9

Velma R. Johnston	Grade 3	Keene State Teachers College, B.S.	1969- 9
Jean M. Kent	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1954- 9
Priscilla Leighton	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1944- 9
Eleanor T. Lewis	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College, B.S.	1959- 9
Evangeline Lovell	Grade 3	Westfield State College, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.S.	1961- 9
Nancy Newbert (Dr.)	School Psychologist	Wheaton College, A.B. Columbia Univ., M.A., Boston Univ., Ed.M.	1969- 9
Julie Parsons	Kindergarten	Wheelock College, B.S.	1971- 9
Sandra Rizzo	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1971-10
Susan O. Stewart	Grade 1	Nyack Missionary College, B.S.	1971- 9
Nancy R. Vitali	Grade 1	Boston State College, B.S.	1971- 9
A. Louise Styren	Sec'y., Principal's Office		1964-12
Barbara L. Marathas	Clerical Aide		1971- 9
Anne Williams	Library Aide		1967-10

SOUTH SUPERVISORY DISTRICT

Neil Mosman, Supervising Principal

Neil Mosman	Principal	University of Massachusetts, B.A. State College at Worcester, M.Ed.	1965- 9
Eleanor B. Biechele	Grade 1	Wheelock College, B.S.	1946- 2
Anne Boncoddo	Grade 2	Boston State College, B.S.	1971- 9
Carol A. Bromowski	Grade 4	Stonehill College, B.A.	1970- 9
Joan Chassey	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1957- 9
Beatrice L. Clem	Reading	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1961- 9
Anne Fiske	Grade 3	Stonehill College, B.A.	1970- 9
Carol E. Kenney	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Margaret E. Lynch	Grade 3	Lesley College, B.S.	1969- 9
Irma E. Mayhew	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1963- 9
Edna McGranachan	Grade 2	College of St. Joseph the Provider, B.S.	1969- 9
Mary Meehan	Grade 1	Mills College of Education, B.S.	1970- 9
Lorna Paone	Grade 3	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Susan Peluso	Grade 1	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Doris H. Savard	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
Charlotte Stoughton	Grade 4	Bates College, A.B.	1967- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Subject or Grade	Where Educated	Date Appointed
Jacqueline L. Swanson	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1969- 9
Juanita E. Treadwell	Grade 4	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1967- 9
Lill G. Rideout	Sec'y.-Principal's Office		1954- 2
Esther Mahoney	Clerical Aide		1969- 4
Erina Rodenbush	Library Aide		1967-10
FURNACE VILLAGE SCHOOL			
Rose F. Slavitz	Hd. Teacher-Kindergarten	Lesley College	1954- 9
Priscilla M. Hayward	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College, B.S.	1958- 9
SUPERVISORS			
Eileen Fitzgerald	Reading Consultant	Bridgewater State College, B.S., M.Ed.	1963- 9
Paula Dionne	Teacher Learning Disabilities	Regis College, B.A. Northwestern University, M.A.	1971- 9
Patricia C. Marcotte	Teacher-Speech	Boston University, B.S.	1965- 9
Judith Yankopoulos	Art Supervisor	Southeastern Mass. University, B.S. Bridgewater State College, M.Ed.	1967- 9
John L. Schuller, Jr.	Director of Music	Boston University, B.M.	1968- 9
Ranald McCulloch	Instructional Media Dir.	St. Leo College, B.A. Boston University, M.Ed.	1971- 9
PENMANSHIP			
William L. Rinehart			
MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT			
E. Verner Lundgren	Maintenance Supervisor		1963- 9
William Hatchfield			1964- 9
John Olson			1970- 9
James Doherty			1969- 6
Joseph Robillard			1971- 9

SCHOOL CUSTODIANS

Lawrence Gurney	Administratives-North Easton Grammar	1961-10
John Bell	Oliver Ames High School	1966- 8
Jack Kuzmack	Oliver Ames High School	1971- 9
William Walker	Oliver Ames High School	1972- 1
James Starr	Oliver Ames High School	1972- 1
Alfred Cabral	Oliver Ames High School	1971- 9
Robert Walsh	Oliver Ames High School	1967- 5
Hugo Lundgren	Easton Junior High School	1957-11
John Dyer	Easton Junior High School	1971-12
Edgar Huber	Easton Junior High School	1967- 5
Avery Randall	Easton Junior High School	1966- 8
Walter Perry	Easton Junior High School	1971-12
Gerard McGranachan	Middle School	1965- 3
Kenneth Fitton	Middle School	1968-12
Rody Fitzgibbon	Middle School	1954- 6
Dwight Kaligian	North Easton Grammar School	1970-12
James Tully	Center School	1963- 9
Paul Smith	Center School	1971- 1
Sydney Shearing	Eastondale and Furnace Village Schools	1968- 4
Francis LeRoy	Parkview School	1959- 2
John G. Delgado	Parkview School	1971- 9
Peter Kalium	Parkview School	1967- 3

CAFETERIA

Ruth Harlow	Supervisor—All Schools	1954- 4
Bena Rollins	Manager—Oliver Ames High School	1953- 9
Kathleen Beale	Cook	1968-12
Virginia Johnson	Cook	1964- 9
Hilda Silva	Cook	1959- 1
Gemma Thomas	Cook	1967- 9
Sybil Thomas	Cook	1964- 9
Jean Woodworth	Cook	1970- 9
Viola Willis	Cook	1962- 9
Lillian Willis*	Helper	1960- 9

School Organization—Continued

Name	Cafeteria	Date Appointed
Roberta Roberts*	Helper	1970- 9
Alva Miller	Manager—Easton Junior High School	1957- 9
Audrey Parrish	Cook	1970- 9
Phyllis Day	Cook	1970-10
Dorothy Pasalaqua	Cook	1970-10
Ruth Coffey*	Helper	1970- 9
Helen Borgeson*	Helper	1967- 9
Doris Peterson*	Helper	1971- 9
Edith Johnson*	Helper	1968- 9
Ethel Dinsmore	Manager—Center School	1954- 3
Marjorie Cushing	Cook	1961-10
Janet Joksch	Cook	1958- 9
Alica LaCouture*	Helper	1964- 9
Elizabeth Brennan*	Helper	1972- 1
Lillian Pooler*	Helper—Middle School	1970- 9
Marlene Petze*	Helper	1971- 3
Evangeline Crocker*	Helper	1971-11
Rita O'Neil*	Helper—North Easton Grammar School	1971- 9
Shirley Varney*	Helper	1968- 9
Avis Campbell	Manager—Parkview	1959- 9
Doris Fitton	Cook	1963- 9
Evelyn Hilmer*	Helper	1964- 9
Patricia Mielde	Cook	1967- 9
June Rullo*	Helper	1971-12
Vera Cruickshank*	Helper	
John Sylvia*	Transporting Lunches	1970- 9
		1967- 9

* Part Time Employees

SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION CONTRACTOR

Mitrano Chevrolet Co.	All Routes

SCHEDULE OF "NO SCHOOL" SIGNAL

The sirens of both the North Easton and South Easton fire stations will be used to sound the "no school" signal. The signal will be two blasts sounded three times in succession (2-2-2).

6:45 a.m.—No school all day at the Junior-Senior High Schools.

7:30 a.m.—No school all day in the elementary schools.

"No school" signals will be used only when weather conditions are unusually severe. The scattered population of the town and the extensive pupils transportation system make it necessary to sound the signal, if at all, a considerable time in advance of the opening hour of school sessions. It occasionally happens that weather conditions which appear promising at the hour the signal should be sounded become severe by the time many pupils start for school. Parents are requested to use their judgment in such cases at to whether or not a child should attend a school session. Absences from school under these circumstances will be marked in the school register with distinctive marks and will not be counted against the child's perfect attendance record on the report cards.

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Finance Committee hereby respectfully submits its Annual Report, together with recommendations on the Budget and Articles appearing in the Warrant for the 1972 Annual Town Meeting.

General

Included with our report is a glossary of Town Finance Terms to assist the voter at Town Meeting if those terms should be used. In addition, an accounting of Reserve Fund Transfers as voted by the Finance Committee during the year is included.

We have met with every Department Head and Board, Commission and Committee chairman having Budget responsibilities, together with meeting with the Board of Selectmen on several occasions to review and evaluate all Budget requests and Warrant Article requirements.

We feel it most unfortunate that no established wage and salary schedule exists for determining annual salary adjustments for those Town employees not included under Collective Bargaining. As in the past, we have attempted to adjust employee wages consistent with changing job duties and responsibilities. Each Department, quite naturally, is most interested in obtaining the best possible wage treatment for their Departmental employees. The Finance Committee strives to achieve equitability of salary and wage treatment on a town-wide basis. With the current wage control regulations in effect, the Finance Committee has consistently recommended a 5.5% increase, the maximum allowable, for those full-time town employees not covered by Collective Bargaining. It should, of course, be realized that the majority of Town employee salaries and wages are negotiated through Collective Bargaining; by the School Department with the School employees and by the Board of Selectmen with the Fire, Police, Highway, Tree and Water Departments.

With some exceptions, Departmental budget requests and Finance Committee recommendations are increased over last year. The Finance Committee has made a strong effort to carefully scrutinize all budget requests and have recommended deletion of those items not considered necessary for the effective functioning of the Department involved.

It must be recognized that the service requirements of a growing community, coupled with the continual impact of inflation, negate any alternative but increased budget requirements over the preceding year.

General Government

The establishment, by our 1970 Town Meeting, of the position of Administrative Assistant to the Board of Selectmen, we feel, was a major step forward for our Town government. With our rapidly expanding community, the requirements for proper administration of our Town dictate the need for a full-time, professional administrator. The Finance Committee hopes that the existing vacancy in this position will be filled by an effective administrator.

We can anticipate the future need of a full-time Town Engineer, but it was felt that this major step could be deferred, at least another year. Instead, the Selectmen's Budget for Consultant Engineering services has been increased from $8,000 to $10,000. We are in accord with the recommendation of the Board of Selectmen for a full-time Building Inspector. This is a much-needed step that has been postponed before. With some 115 Building Permits being issued in 1971 and the continued housing growth as can easily be foreseen, this requirement, we feel, is self-evident.

Protection of Persons and Property

With the exception of the School Department, this category represents our largest Budget requirement. As our town continues to expand, Police and Fire Department requirements also continue to expand. Just prior to preparing this report, the Board of Selectmen and the Police and Fire Department Collective Bargaining Units, separately established new contracts, following the expiration of the initial two-year contract with each Department. Easton stands high throughout the State in compensation afforded to our Policemen and Firemen. Although no salary increases were granted to Policemen and Firemen, certain tangible benefits were provided. Of most significance, is a four day on, two day off work schedule for the Police Department. This arrangement affords each Policeman an additional sixteen days off-duty per year. In order to offset this loss of police coverage, and in order to provide for increased Police protection requirements, the Board of Selectmen have recommended and the Finance Committee has concurred with, the addition of two Policemen under Article 49 in the Warrant. The request for five additional permanent firemen is not supported by either the Board of Selectmen or the Finance Committee. Additional compensation for Police and Fire Department-oriented educational achievement has also been provided in the new contracts, similar to the long-standing program for school teachers, together with salary increments for longevity.

School Department

Again this year, Easton's proportionate share of the Southeastern Regional Vocational School budget has been reduced, primarily due to increased State reimbursements. However, the Easton School Department Budget has increased a total of 13.7% over the previous year. Most of this increase is related to salaries and wages, together with operating costs of our new High School, and the inflationary impact of goods and services as required for school operation.

Highway Department

The Highway Department Budget has shown notable increases over the last few years, which have been closely monitored by the Finance Committee. This is the second year of a three-year Collective Bargaining agreement between the Town and the Highway Department employees. The cost of Sanitary Landfill operation has had a significant impact on the Highway Department Budget since the Statewide ban on burning. With the advent of our new Sanitary Landfill operation on Prospect Street, this portion of the budget will be reduced by about $25,000 annually.

Other

Other Department Budgets are of lesser magnitude and are generally consistent with last year's appropriations.

Warrant Articles

One of Easton's continually increasing problems involves drainage correction in several areas of our Town. The Board of Selectmen has recommended, and the Finance Committee supports, an annual program for drainage correction based on a schedule of priorities. Under Article 14, the sum of $40,000 is recommended to start this program in 1972. In this connection, we feel it most imperative that all Town Departments and Boards having such responsibility assure that continual site development in Easton does not compound our drainage problems.

The most significant appropriation in our 1972 Warrant is that associated with Sanitary Landfill at our new Prospect Street Landfill site. The need for costly equipment ("Compactor") as required for efficient use of the site, together with new State Board of Health Sanitary Landfill requirements, necessitate an estimated appropriation of $150,000, under Articles 18, 19, and 20. Our present Sanitary Landfill operation at the temporary site on Bay Road required an expenditure of almost $30,000 in 1971 for cover material and other operating expenses. This will be considerably reduced at Prospect Street due to the availability of cover material on the site. The Town, of course, has to provide for refuse disposal and, at the present time, there is no other feasible alternative.

All Warrant Articles requiring appropriations have been carefully reviewed with recommendations made based both on the needs of the Town and the tax rate impact. With new capital requirements arising each year, an effort has been made by the Finance Committee not to unduly postpone current requirements.

With a need to replace the two Police cruisers (which is done annually) and the unmarked sedan, the Finance Committee has recommended the replacement of the Fire Chief's car, be deferred. We have recommended against the proposed new fire engine under Article 26 and the addition of five new firemen under Article 27. Additional improvements to the Town Office Building have been recommended.

Estimated Tax Rate

Our tax rate took a most significant jump in 1971 from $42 to $54, due primarily to the initial impact of the new High School Bond issue. A strong effort has been made by the Finance Committee to avoid any tax rate increase for 1972 to provide some degree of more appropriate tax rate levelling over a two-year period. The lack of a Capital Budgeting program tends to preclude advance formal planning for major capital requirements and the ability to hopefully achieve a more stabilized tax rate.

An accurate projection of our 1972 tax rate is not possible at this time since State "Cherry Sheet" figures, one of the major tax rate factors, are not available. Based on Finance Committee recommendations on all Budget items and Warrant Articles and, based on the Board of Assessors estimate of a $3.5 million increase in our 1972 property evaluation, it is **estimated** that there will be no tax rate increase in 1972.

Conclusion

In an effort to best evaluate our 1972 Budget and Warrant Article requirements, the Finance Committee has held a total of 23 meetings, representing over 800 man-hours. It is sincerely hoped that these recommendations will be given careful consideration by Town meeting voters.

A pre-town meeting sponsored by the Finance Committee will be held on Monday, March 13 at the Town Office to informally review Budget and Warrant Article recommendations with all interested voters of Easton.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Board of Selectmen and all Department, Board and Committee Heads who have taken the time to review their budgets with us.

Respectfully submitted,

(23) DONALD E. ANDERSON, Chmn.
(21) RICHARD L. WISE, Vice-Chmn.
(22) ROBERT L. ALGER, Secretary

(11) Walter K. Chisholm, Jr.
(20) Donald E. Dinneen
(1) Jerome K. Fletcher
(Resigned 11/29/71)
(8) Wallace S. Gilmore
(14) Richard E. Hall
(13) William P. Joyner
(Appointed 12/6/71)

(21) David E. Marsan
(2) Roy E. Owens
(18) Peter C. Perron
(20) Wilfred J. Roberge
(Appointed 6/14/71)
(18) MacKenzie Smith
(19) Richard J. Tobin
(20) John H. Walsh
Easton Finance Committee

( ) Number of Meetings Attended.

TOWN FINANCE TERMINOLOGY

The following terms are frequently used at Town Meetings and in the Annual Report. These definitions are provided to give everyone a better understanding of their meaning.

Surplus Revenue: (Often called "Excess and Deficiency").

This fund represents the amount by which the Cash Accounts Receivable and other floating assets exceed the liabilities and reserves.

Available Funds: (Often referred to as Free Cash.)

A fund certified annually by the State Bureau of Accounts by deducting from Surplus Revenue all uncollected taxes for prior years. The resulting balance may be used by a vote of the Town Meeting.

Reserve Fund:

This fund is established by the voters at an annual town meeting only and may be composed of 1) an appropriation not exceeding 5% of the tax levy of the preceding year; 2) money transferred from Overlay Reserve; or 3) both. Transfers from the Reserve Fund are within the exclusive control of the Finance Committee and are for "extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures."

Overlay:

The Overlay is the amount set by the Assessors in excess of appropriations and other charges for the purpose of creating a fund to cover abatements granted.

Overlay Reserve:

This is the accumulated amount of the Overlay for various years not used or required to be held in the specific Overlay account for a given year, and may be used by vote of the town for extraordinary or unforeseen purposes or voted into the Reserve Fund.

Stabilization Fund:

A special account created to provide a reserve for capital expenditures (school construction, etc.). The State will match sums taken from this Fund under certain conditions during the first year only; and in amounts up to a maximum of $100,000. Building up of the Stabilization Fund is important for future planning.

Chapter 90 Funds:

These funds are spent for highway construction and maintenance with cooperation of the town, the county and the State Department of Public Works. The shares are: Town 25%, County 25% and State 50% for new construction and one-third each for maintenance.

The Cherry Sheet:

So-called because of its "cherry" red color, this is a balance sheet issued each year by the Department of Corporations and Taxations. It charges our town with its share of expenses of running various state agencies and county government. It credits our town with its share of corporate excise tax, income tax, sales and use tax and Massachusetts School Funds. The assessors are required to use the estimates given in developing the tax rate.

RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS

At the 1971 Annual Town Meeting, the sum of $25,000 was voted for the Reserve Fund. Transfers from the Reserve Fund were approved by the Finance Committee as follows:

Date Voted	Item Voted	Amount
10/18/71	Care of Dogs (Dog Officer)	$500
10/18/71	Memorial & Veteran's Day Account	300
10/18/71	Civil Defense—Gen. Expense	700
10/18/71	School Dept.—Parkview Leaching Field	4,248
11/ 1/71	Town Office Building Account	1,280
11/ 8/71	Selectman's Office Expense Account	800
11/22/71	Fire Dept.—Vacation & O. T.	4,500
12/20/71	Planning Board—Secretary's Salary	120
12/28/71	Sanitary Landfill (Bay Road)	4,197
12/28/71	Fire & Police Station Expense	761
12/28/71	Town Office Bldg. Expense	565
1/10/72	Selectman's Engineering Expense	2,000
1/10/72	Selectman's Secretary Overtime	27
1/10/72	Town Office Building Repairs	544
1/10/72	Police Court Expense	651
1/10/72	Sanitary Landfill (Bay Road)	3,594
1/10/72	Water Dept. Salary & Wages	79
1/17/72	Veteran's Agent—Expense	14
	Total Transferred	$24,880
	Unexpended Bal. Transferred to Overlay Reserve	$120

TOWN OF EASTON

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

MONDAY, MARCH 20, 1972

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium in said Easton on Monday, the twentieth day of March, next, at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Water Commissioners, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Tree Warden and any committee of the Town and take action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year, including the salaries of the several elective officers of the Town and make appropriations for the same.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends that the sums of money as indicated in 1972 Budget be raised and appropriated, or transferred from available funds, for the several specific purposes designated and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the direction of the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Memorial Day and Veterans Day to be expended under the direction of Elijah A. Morse Camp, Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War; George S. Shepard, Post No. 7, American Legion; George F. Schindler, Post No. 2547, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends $1,000. Same appropriation as last year.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the Financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends approval. The sum of $24,000 has been recommended in the Town Budget for interest payment on short term borrowing.

Article 5. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to instruct the assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends $300,000. With a total of $414,880 certified by the State Director of Accounts, the sum of $114,880 would be retained for emergency use as might be required.

Article 6 To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to raise and appropriate for highway purposes, such sums as may be necessary for maintenance, improvement and construction of streets within the Town, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County for the purpose, or to take any other action in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends sum of $10,200 under Chapter 90 to be used in conjunction with County ($10,200) and State ($20,400) funds as provided.

Article 7. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners for the construction and maintenance of Public Highways for the ensuing year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends approval. No appropriation required.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Moth Superintendent in control work against the Dutch Elm Disease.

Submitted by Tree Warden.

Finance Committee recommends $11,517. Of this amount, $11,317 is for salaries and $200 for expenses. (1971 appropriation was $10,984.)

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of entering into a contract with a private common carrier for the furnishing of or the defraying of the cost of public transportation in the Town under the authority granted by Section I of Chapter 456 of the Act of 1969, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends $10,818. (1971 appropriation was $8,690.) Bus service has been expanded for 1972.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of purchasing two new cruisers for the Police Department, and to apply two of the motor vehicles of said department toward the purchase price of the same, and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Police Chief.

Finance Committee recommends $7,575. Continuation of yearly replacement program is deemed to be the most economical arrangement.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a sedan for the Police Department, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Police Chief.

Finance Committee recommends $3,274. Service mileage and condition of present vehicle dictate need for replacement.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying a yearly salary to each member of the Board of Selectmen, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee does not recommend. The 1971 Town Meeting approved Article 54 to have the Board of Selectmen serve without salary. An appropriation of $4,500 has been requested (¾-year), based on an annual salary of $1,200 per Selectman.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the cost of the same.

Submitted by Town Clerk.

Finance Committee recommends $545. This recommendation is based on a 5.5% increase over present total salary of Town Clerk (which includes salary as Town Treasurer and Tax Collector.)

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to correct the drainage conditions of the public ways of the Town, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Highway Superintendent.

Finance Committee recommends $40,000. This is based on request by Selectmen to establish drainage correction program on a priority basis to continue each year as required.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installation of a fire prevention system in the Town Office Building, and determine whether the money shall be obtained by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends $5,000. This will provide for a smoke and heat detection system, considered necessary to avert a possible major fire loss to our Town Office Building.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of making further repairs and capital improvements on the Town Office Building and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends $9,000. This amount to be expended for: (1) Exterior painting, (2) repair to west end of building, (3) repairs to south side of building facing Elm Street. The sum of $12,000 has been requested.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to reconstruct a road at King Avenue extension, and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Highway Superintendent.

Finance Committee does not recommend. It is not felt that this work is of sufficient priority to undertake at this time. The sum of $1,174 has been requested.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase a Compactor for the Prospect Street Sanitary Landfill site, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Highway Superintendent.

Finance Committee recommends $48,000. Cost of a new "Compactor" includes trade-in of present Landfill bulldozer. Equipment considered necessary for efficient Sanitary Landfill operation.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the development of the Prospect Street Sanitary Landfill Site and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends approval. The sum of $95,000 has been estimated. Requirements for development of Sanitary Landfill site in accordance with State Board of Health requirements.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying for necessary engineering an dsurvey work in the preparation of the Prospect Street Landfill Site for operation, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Recommendation will be made at Town Meeting. Sufficient information was not available on which to base a recommendation.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of reimbursing C. A. Pickering Associates for engineering services, topographic survey and map, laboratory work and report, all on the Prospect Street Sanitary Landfill Site during 1971, and to determine whether the money will be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends $4,860.33. This expense has been incurred by the Selectmen's Office in 1971 and was not paid due to insufficient funds.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain, a certain parcel of land situated in that part of Easton known as North Easton, at the junction of Pond Street, Mechanic Street, and Sullivan Avenue, as shown on a plan of land on file with the Town Clerk's Office, for Highway Department purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee does not recommend. It is felt there is not a sufficient need by the Town for taking of this land.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of eminent domain a certain parcel of land situated in that part of Easton known as North Easton, at the junction of Mechanic Street, Pond Street, and Sullivan Avenue, as shown on a plan on file at the Town Clerk's Office, for Highway Department purposes, and to determine whether the money will be obtained by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee does not recommend. $1500 has been requested.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of making necessary repairs to Fire Station Number 2 (South Easton Station), and to determine whether the money will be obtained by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Fire Chief.

Finance Committee recommends $1,250. $12,000 has been requested. It is not felt necessary to make additional repairs as requested at this time.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a new car for the Fire Chief and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Submitted by Fire Chief.

Finance Committee does not recommend. $3,529 has been requested. It is felt that the present vehicle can be retained an additional year.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Combination Fire Truck for the Fire department, to replace a 1951 Fire Truck, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Submitted by Fire Chief.

Finance Committee does not recommend. $42,698 has been requested. It is felt that the present compliment of fire protection vehicles is adequate at this time.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Fire Chief to appoint five additional permanent firemen to the Fire Department in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 42, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor.

Submitted by Fire Chief.

Finance Committee does not recommend. $25,000 has been requested. (After 1 year, this total salary will be $51,000 annually, based on current contract.) With our present 13 permanent firemen and call firemen roster, it is felt that coverage is adequate for our present needs.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money credited to the Water Department to the Water Bonded Indebtedness Account, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Submitted by Water Department.

Finance Committee recommends $123,150, as certified by the Board of Water Commissioners. This transfer reduces the appropriation under Item 801-20 (Maturing Debt and Interest) in the Town Budget by this amount.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to petition the General Court to enact legislation to enable the Town to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of refunding water betterment assessments erroneously collected from Leo J. Sullivan, et ux on a certain parcel of land, Lot number 25, Easterly side of Foundry Street, as shown on the Maps of the Town Assessors, there being no record that the Sullivans are the owners of said parcel of land, with said sum of money to be refunded to the said Leo J. Sullivan, et ux, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Water Department.

Finance Committee recommends. No appropriation is required. The sum of $1,012.50 would be requested at a future Town Meeting, pending Legislative action.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to Petition the General Court to enact legislation to enable the town to appropriate the sum of $3,544.47 from Water Department funds, for the purpose of paying said sum of money to the Bristol County Retirement Association annuity savings fund on behalf of Water Department Superintendent John H. McEntee, for required payments of five per cent of regular compensation, plus accumulated interest, for the period from August 6, 1945 to December 31, 1957, inclusive, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Water Department.

Finance Committee does not recommend. No appropriation is required. The sum of $3,544.47 would be requested at a future Town Meeting, pending Legislative action.

Article 31 To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installing a Local Government Radio Service, consisting of a basic radio, duplexer, antenna, remote control, roof tower and mast, miscellaneous fittings and cable, for the use of all departments of the Town, and determine whether the money shall be obtained by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by CD Director.

Finance Committee does not recommend. $3,500 has been requested. Considerably more money would be required before this proposed Radio System would be effective.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Ames Free Library to be used towards its free public Library Services, and to thus make the Town eligible to receive state aid for the support of said Ames Free Library in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter Seventy Eight (78), section 19A, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by David Ames.

Finance Committee recommends $1,000. This appropriation could make Easton eligible for State Aid support of the Ames Free Library.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by inserting after Article XIX the following new article:

Article XX EXCAVATION SAFETY BARRIERS

Section 1 - Any person or entity who excavates land or is in charge of excavating land or who is the owner of land which is or has been excavated in the Town of Easton shall erect barriers or take other suitable measures for the protection of the public within two days of being notified in writing by the Building Inspector or the Selectmen of the Town that any such excavation or excavations constitute a hazard to the public safety.

Section 2 - Any person or entity who violates any of the provisions of this by-law shall be subject to a fine of not more than $200.00 per day for each day such person or entity is in violation of such notice commencing with the fourth day thereof. Each day that such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense.

Section 3 - The Superior Court shall have jurisdiction in equity to compel compliance with the terms of this by-law as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 21, Clause 19 as amended.

Submitted by Planning Board.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to rescind its action taken under Article 24 of the 1961 annual Town Meeting which established the Recreation Commission.

Submitted by Recreation Commission.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting after Article XX the following new Article:

Article XXI - **RECREATION AND YOUTH COMMISSION**

Section 1. **Composition, Term of Office**

There shall be a Recreation and Youth Commission consisting of five members appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve for overlapping terms of three years.

Section 2. **Powers and Duties**

The Recreation and Youth Commission shall have all of the powers which a Recreation Commission or a Youth

Commission may have under the general laws, which shall include but not be limited to the design, execution and coordination of programs which may be established to meet the challenges, opportunities and problems of the youth of the Town and to the design, execution and coordination of programs which may be established of a recreational nature for residents of the town without regard to their age.

Section 3. **Revolving Fund**

The Recreation and Youth Commission is hereby authorized to accept grants or gifts from the federal government, from a charitable corporation, from a private corporation or from an individual. Such sums as may from time to time be received shall be deposited with the Town Treasurer and held as a separate account. The Recreation and Youth Commission is further authorized to deposit to the said fund all sums received by it in connection with the conduct of programs or activities it is authorized to conduct. The Recreation and Youth Commission may, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, expend funds from the said account without further appropriation, in such manner and at such times as shall in the discretion of the Recreation and Youth Commission best serve and promote the purpose for which such commission was established.

Section 4.

Upon the effective date of the by-law adopted under section one of this vote, the members of the Recreation Commission then in office, shall assume all the powers and duties of the Recreation and Youth Commission and shall serve until the expiration of the term of their appointment and until successors to their offices are appointed in accordance with the provisions of the said by-law.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land situated southerly of Lincoln Street, abutting land now or formerly of John W. Mahoney and land now or formerly of Frank Maliff, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk's office, from the Water Department to the Recreation Commission, with said land to be used for recreation purposes, it having been determined by the Water Commissioners that said land is no longer needed for water supply purposes, the necessary advice and approval of the Department of Public Health having first been obtained, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Recreation Commissioners.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Recreation Commission or any Board or Commission that is created in its place, to petition the General Court to enact legislation to enable the Town to establish in the Town Treasury a Revolving Fund in which shall be deposited the receipts of the Recreation Commission, or of any Board or Commission that is created in its place with all such funds to be kept in a separate account, separate and apart from the other funds and money of the Town, and the principal and interest thereof to be expended at the direction of the Recreation Commission, or its successors in office, without further appropriation, in such manner and at such times as shall in the discretion of the Recreation Commission, or its successors in office, be deemed to be in the best interest of promoting recreational purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Recreation Commissioners.

Finance Committee does not recommend. The Finance Committee generally advocates against establishment of Revolving Funds, which removes Town Meeting from any control of expenditures.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing two tennis courts at the Unionville Playground, and determine whether the money shall be obtained by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Recreation Commission.

Finance Committee does not recommend. $4,900 has been requested.

Article 39. To authorize the School Committee or any other Town Department of the Town of Easton to enter into an agreement with the Southeastern Regional School District as provided by section 4A of Chapter 40, M.G.L. whereby the regional district shall provide for the town at such cost to the Town as shall be mutually agreed, data processing services and related activities and undertakings in accordance with such agreement.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town so that clause "c" of Section 2. (Personnel Regulations), Article XIV, is repealed in its entirety and the following new clause "c" is substituted therefor:

c. Permanent Employees shall, for the purpose of this by-law, be defined as being those employees that have been in the service of the Town for more than six months, and the following rules shall apply to them:

1. A Department Head may recommend the discharge of a Permanent Employee for good and sufficient cause.
2. Good and sufficient cause for discharge shall consist of any one of the following reasons, or any combination of the same:
   Unsatisfactory work performance, Unsatisfactory conduct during working hours, insubordination or unsatisfactory attitude or appearance.
3. Charges made against an employee by a department head must be in writing, with one copy to the employee, and the original copy to the Board of Selectmen, or other appointing authority.
4. Hearing must be held within ten days of the presentation of written charges, by the Board of Selectmen or other appointing authority.
5. Decision of Board of Selectmen or other appointing authority must be made within five days of the conclusion of the Hearing, and such finding will be either to discharge such employee, place such employee on probation, or to dismiss the charges.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by repealing Article XV of the Town By-Laws, pertaining to earth removal, in its entirety, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a new Article XV entitled "Earth Removal By-Law, which provides as follows:

Article XV—Earth Removal By-Law.

Section 1 Purpose

A. For the purpose of this by-law "earth" shall include soil, loam, sand, gravel or stone.

B. The "inspector" shall be the building inspector (or such person as may be appointed by the selectmen to carry out these duties) and the "board" shall mean the Board of Selectmen.

Section 2 Authority

A. Authorization for the removal of earth from any parcel of land in the Town of Easton, not in the public use, shall be made by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with the requirements herein.

B. Issuance of permits shall be made by the Building Inspector after approval of the Board of Selectmen.

C. The removal of "earth" from any parcel in the Town of Easton, not in public use, is forbidden except as herein provided.

Section 3 Administration

A. Any person desiring to remove "earth" except as provided in Section 3H shall make application to the Board of Selectmen via the Building Inspector.

B. The Board of Selectmen will act upon the application for approval of earth removal only when proper plans have been submitted to the Building Inspector and when all the information is in conformance with the requirements stated herein.

C. The Building Inspector shall make his favorable or unfavorable recommendations to the Board of Selectmen within thirty (30) days after the receipt date of the application.

D. The Board of Selectmen shall upon receipt of the application from the Building Inspector:

1. Return within thirty (30) days the application to the applicant to clarify or provide additional documentation and return said revised application to the Building Inspector, or;

2. The Board of Selectmen shall within forty-five (45) days hold a public hearing after first giving fourteen (14) days notice of the time and place of the hearing in a newspaper having general circulation in the Town of Easton and by posting a notice of said hearing in the Town Offices and by mailing notice thereof to all abutters and town department heads.
3. The applicant shall pay all costs incident to the foregoing advertising and mailing requirements.
4. The applicant shall prior to receiving his permit, deposit twenty-five (25) dollars for each acre involved, with the Board of Selectmen, which shall use such monies in hiring engineers or surveyors for examination of the work to be performed under permit and reporting on such to the Board.
5. Within fourteen (14) days after the public hearing the Board of Selectmen shall notify the Building Inspector of their decision. If approved the Building Inspector shall issue the necessary permits. If not approved the Building Inspector shall so notify the applicant.

E. Any permit issued by the Board shall automatically expire upon the termination date stated therein. A permit for any removal hereunder shall not be issued for more than one (1) years duration.

F. Approval of the renewal of a permit for a period not in excess of one (1) year may be made by the Board of Selectmen without a hearing, provided the applicant re-submits to the Board via the Building Inspector a revised plan reflecting the existing conditions at the time of the renewal request and after a report from the Building Inspector that all conditions then applicable have been complied with and that the work has been carried on continuously and in good faith.

G. No permit shall be required for the moving of earth on an individual parcel.

H. The Building Inspector, without reference to the Board may issue a permit without a hearing for the removal from the site, for any of the following purposes:

1. Where necessary as part of farm, garden or nursery activities.

2. As part of cemetery operation.
3. Where incidental to landscaping or similar activities for which building or zoning permits are not required.
4. Where such soil, loam, sand or gravel or stone is not necessary in connection with the construction of a building being built in accordance with a permit issued by the Building Inspector, the amount to be removed to be limited to the volume of the foundation and basement of the building.
5. Where such earth is not neded in connection with the construction of a private road.

I. Earth removal activities in lawful operation on any parcel of land at the time this by-law is adopted may continue unless and until abandoned for more than twelve (12) consecutive months. However unless specifically authorized by a new permit issued here-under:

1. The depth of excavation shall not be increased below the grade of the lowest point excavated on the effective date of this by-law.
2. The total area of excavation within the parcel shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over its area on said effective date.
3. The average amount of material extracted or removed per day shall not be increased by more than fifty (50) percent over such daily average for the twelve (12) consecutive months perceeding said effective date (or for the actual period of operation if less than twelve months).

J. No permit shall be issued for the removal of earth in any location if such removal:

1. Will endanger the public health or safety or constitute a public nuisance.
2. Will produce noise, dust or other effects observable at the lot lines in amounts seriously objectionable or detrimental to the normal use of adjacent property.
3. Will result in the transportation of materials in such a manner as to cause traffic congestion or hazards, particularly on residential streets.
4. Will result in the transportation over ways which will be unduly injured thereby.

5. Will result in a change in topography and cover which will be disadvantageous to the most appropriate use of the land.

K. In approving the issuance of a permit, the Board may impose such reasonable conditions, beyond these herein stated, as it sees fit, and such conditions shall be written upon and shall constitute part of the permit.

L. Upon petition of the owner, permit holder or abutters, the Board may hold a new hearing and reissue or modify the permit, subject to any regulations not in conflict with this by-law.

Section 4 Requirements

A. The application shall be submitted with one original and four copies each of the application and necessary plans made by a Registered Professional Engineer or a Registered Land Surveyor which shall show in detail the following specific information and documentation.

1. The location of the proposed excavation and locus plan.
2. The legal name and address of the owner(s) of the property involved.
3. The legal name and address of the petitioner(s) which address shall be used by the Board for all correspondence thereafter.
4. The existing and proposed topography based on a current survey showing five-foot contour intervals one hundred feet beyond the proposed excavation and elevations along the property lines. Elevations shall be related to USGS data. Final grades and provisions for drainage after excavation must be shown.
5. All buildings on said property and buildings within one hundred (100) feet of said property lines.
6. All adjacent roads, their elevations and established grades.
7. All adjacent waterways, brooks and swamps and their elevations. (HWL)
8. Any and all existing bench marks.
9. The locations and use of all proposed structures to be erected and used in connection with the earth removal operations.

10. The plan shall bear appropriate cross sections and computations of the volume of material to be moved, stockpiled, striped and removed, certified by the person preparing the plan.
11. The plan shall be drawn to a horizontal scale of 1″ equals 40′, and vertical scale 1″ equals 4′.
12. A lot of soil borings taken to the depth of the proposed excavation shall accompany the plan. The number of borings taken will vary with the size and geological make-up of the site, minimum one boring per acre. The log shall show the elevation of maximum high water level.
13. The Board may require additional information if in their best judgement such information is deemed prudent.
14. Proposed plan for the area after completion of the earth removal including finished grades, plantings, drainage structures, services to remain and information necessary to conform to Restoration Standards Section 6.
15. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board if the work extends within (300) feet of a way open to public use, whether public or private, or within (250) feet of a building or structure unless the Board is satisfied that such removal will not undermine the way or structure.
16. No permit for the removal of earth shall be approved by the Board of Selectmen or Building Inspector except upon condition that a cover of topsoil of not less than five (5) inches in depth shall be replaced or allowed to remain, except when due to construction of roads, buildings or other premanent physical features, such provision is impractical.

Section 5 Operation Standards

A. No excavation not intended for approved building purposes will be closer than 200 feet to an existing public way unless specifically permitted by the Selectmen; and no excavation will approach neighboring lot lines closer than 50 feet where excavation is not permitted. Natural vegetation shall be left and maintained on the undisturbed land for screening and noise reduction purposes.

B. Operation hours shall be only between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. on weekdays and loaded trucks may leave prescribed premises only within such hours. All loaded vehicles shall be suitably covered to prevent dust and contents from spilling and blowing from the load.

C. The active gravel removal operation area shall not exceed a total area of 5 acres at any one time.

D. All trucking routes and methods will be subject to approval of the Chief of Police.

E. All access roads shall be constructed at an angle to the public way or constructed with a curve so as to screen the operation from public view.

F. All access roads leading to public ways shall be treated frequently with oil, stone or other suitable material to reduce dust and mud for a distance of 200 feet back from said public way.

G. No gravel shall be removed closer to the maximum ground water elevation than would preclude its subsequent re-use according to existing public health standards. These elevations shall be established from test pits and the level related to permanent monuments on the property. This information shall show on the topographic plan.

H. During operations, when an excavation is located closer than 300 feet from a residential area or public way and where the excavation will have a depth of more than 15′ with a slope in excess of 1:1, a fence at least 3 feet high shall be erected to limit access to this area.

I. No area shall be excavated so as to cause an accumulation of free standing water. Permanent drainage shall be provided as needed in accordance with good engineering practices. Drainage shall not lead directly into streams or ponds.

J. All topsoil and subsoil shall be stripped from the operation area and stockpiled for use in restoring the area after the removal operation has ceased.

K. The Selectmen or their agents shall be free to inspect the premises at any time.

L. No excavation shall be allowed closer than 100 feet from a natural stream. Said distance may be increased at the discretion of the Board of Selectmen if they deem it to be in the public interest.

M. Excess loam shall be removed only for use within the Town.

Section 6 Restoration Standards

A. No slope shall be left with a grade steeper than 2:1.

B. All debris, stumps, boulders, etc., shall be removed from the site and disposed of in an approved location, or in the case or inorganic material, buried and covered with a minimum of two feet of soil.

C. Following excavation and as work proceeds, ground elevations shall be established as shown on the completed topographical plan.

D. Retained subsoil and topsoil shall be respread over the disturbed area to a minimum depth of 5 inches. This soil shall be treated with 3 tons of lime per acre and 1,000 pounds of 10-10-10 fertilizer per acre and seeded with a grass of legume mixture. Sufficient trees and shrubs of approved species will be planted in order to provide screening, natural beauty, and to reduce erosion. The planted area shall be protected from erosion during the establishment period using good conservation practices.

E. Upon completion of the operation, the land shall be left so that natural storm drainage leaves the property at the original natural storm drainage points and so that the area of drainage to any one point is not increased.

F. Within sixty days after termination of gravel operations all equipment, buildings, structures and unsightly evidence of operations shall be removed from the premises.

Section 7 Bond

A. The Board of Selectmen shall require a suitable bond or other security not to exceed $3,000 for each acre on which the permit has been issued to cover the cost of the restoration. This bond would be released only after the land has been restored in full compliance with this earth removal by-law.

Section 8 Enforcement

A. The inspector may enter upon the premises from time to time to inspect and ensure proper compliance with this by-law.

B. The Board may order the revocation of, or suspension of a permit if the conditions established hereunder are not complied with; but the permit-holder in such situations shall not be relieved of his obligations thereunder.

C. The inspector, if he concludes that there has been a violation of this by-law, shall give written notice to the offender, applicant, or legal representative, to the address stated on the initial application, and if applicable, a notice ordering cessation of the improper activities.

D. If a permit-holder or other offender persists in such violation the inspector shall seed the imposition of the penalties authorized by paragraph 17 of Section 21 of Chapter 40, G. L. through appropriate legal action, and the penalty for removing earth in violation of this by-law shall be a fine of not more than fifty dollars ($50.00) for the first offense, not more than one hundred ($100.00) for the second offense, and not more than two hundred dollars for any subsequent offense. Each day of non-compliance shall constitute a separate offense.

E. If the offender holds a permit issued under the by-laws, such permit may be revoked by the Building Inspector.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment of the Zoning By-Law of the Town by the addition thereto of a new section entitled "Section 8A Signs", as more fully described in Article #44, a copy of said report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by adding thereto a new section entitled "Section 8A Signs", containing the following provisions:

SIGNS

Section 8A Signs

8A-1 General. All signs shall comply with the regulations for the erection and construction of signs contained in the Building Code of the Town of Easton and other applicable town regulations, except as shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Billboard Act, Chapter 93 of the General Laws (Chapter 584, Section 4 of the Acts of 1955 and as amended). Signs shall be permitted in accordance with the following regulations:

8A-2 Signs Permitted in Any Residential Zone

a. One professional sign, such sign shall not exceed one square foot in surface area.

b. One identification sign for each dwelling unit, provided: such sign shall not exceed one square foot in surface area; if lighted, it shall be illuminated with white light by indirect method only; and it shall not be used other than for identifying the occupancy.

c. One identification sign for each membership club, funeral establishment, hospital, church, other place of public assembly, community facility or public utility use, provided; the sign shall not exceed twenty square feet in surface area; if light, it shall be illuminated with white light by indirect method only; and it shall be set back at least one-half of the required depth of the front yard.

d. One unlighted temporary sign offering premises for sale or lease for each parcel in one ownership, provided: it shall not exceed six square feet in surface area; and it shall be set back at least ten feet from the street lot line.

e. One unlighted temporary sign of an architect, engineer or contractor erected during the period such person is performing work on the premises on which such sign is erected, provided: it shall not exceed four square feet in surface area; and it shall be set back at least ten feet from the street lot line.

f. One unlighted temporary sign relating to a new residential subdivision during the actual period of construction, provided: it shall not exceed 20 square feet in surface area; and it shall be set back at least ten feet from any street lot line.

8A-3 Signs Permitted in any Business or Industrial Zone

Exterior signs pertaining to buildings, structures and uses on the same premises as the location of such sign are permitted subject to the following restrictions.

a. No sign shall obstruct visibility in such a way as to constitute a hazard to the safety of persons traveling upon public way.

b. The top edge of such sign, whether free-standing or not, shall be placed not higher than the main roof of the highest building located on the premises, or if no building exists, the average height of the main roofs of the buildings on the next adjacent properties where buildings do exist.

c. Such signs shall be affixed and maintained in such a way as to be safe and free of hazard to the public, and shall be maintained in good repair.

d. No sign or display may be moving, or make use of blinking or intermittent lights or any other animation.

e. No sign shall exceed 100 square feet gross display area, a double face sign shall be deemed to be one sign, except that both sides shall be computed in determining gross display area.

f. Each business unit or industrial unit is permitted not more than two (2) signs, but excluded from this sub-section are signs necessary for public safety or convenience.

g. One ground sign for each establishment, provided: it shall not exceed 100 square feet in surface area; it shall be set back at least 15 feet from any street lot line; it shall not be erected so that any portion of it is over 30 feet above the ground or sidewalk.

8A-4 General Provisions Pertaining to Signs in all Zones

a. No political signs are permitted within the Town of Easton, except upon vehicles or in windows of buildings.

b. No commercial advertising shall be affixed upon or painted upon any rock, tree, or utility pole within the Town of Easton.

c. No billboard or sign of a general advertising nature which does not pertain to a building, structure or use on the same premises as the location of such sign shall be permitted within the Town of Easton.

d. Signs may be placed along traveled ways for the purpose of indicating directions or business or institutional facilities by special permit of the Board of Appeals which shall, in addition to other requirements for the granting of special permits, allow such signs only if they are reasonably needed for directional purposes, and are reasonable in size and location.

e. Nothing herein shall be construed to prohibit the placement within the Town of Easton of street signs, traffic signs, directional signs or other lawful signs by the Town of Easton or any other governmental authority or agency.

f. All signs, whether lighted internally or by indirect lighting, shall be illuminated by white light only.

g. Signs within a "B" or "I" zone shall be lit only during the business hours of the premises they serve. Signs within an "R" zone shall not be lit after 12:00 Midnight.

h. Any lawful sign existing at the time of adoption if this section may be continued and operated in like manner as it was prior to the adoption of this section.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment of the Zoning By-Law of the Town consisting of the repeal of Sub-Section 3-3 in its entirety, a copy of said report being on file at the Town Clerk's office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Sign Control Committee.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by the repeal of Sub-Section 3-3 Signs, in its entirety, Sub-Section 3-3 Signs providing as follows: "In Single Residence Zones only the following types of signs may be erected or placed: (a) Real Estate sign advertising rental, lease or sale of the premises, and not exceeding twelve (12) square feet in area. (b) Sign or bulletin board incidental to a permitted use, and not exceeding twelve (12) square feet in area unless authorized by the Board of Appeals, and in no case to exceed sixteen (16) square feet in area.", or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Sign Control Committee.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning a proposed amendment to the Zoning By-Law of the Town, by the repeal of sub-section 8-2A (Apartment Houses) in its entirety and the substitution therefor of a new sub-section8-2A, as more fully described in the following Article, a copy of said report being on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town by repealing Sub-section 8-2A (Apartment Houses) in its entirety, and substituting therefor the following new Sub-section 8-2A:

8-2A Apartment Houses

1. Definitions:

A. Building Area: The total ground area taken on a horizontal plane at the mean grade level of each building and accessory building but not including uncovered entrance platforms, terraces and steps.

B. Court, Inner: An open, outdoor space enclosed on all sides by exterior walls of a building or by exterior walls and property lines on which walls are allowed.

C. Dwelling, Multi-Family: A building containing three or more dwelling units constructed on a single lot. (Apartment house)

D. Dwelling Unit: Maximum two bedrooms each, arranged as a single housekeeping unit, including permanent provisions for cooking, living, sanitary, and eating facilities.

E. Story: That portion of a building between a floor and the next floor above.

F. Story, Basement: The lower most story of which any portion of the floor is below the exterior grade.

G. Use: The purpose for which a structure or lot is arranged, designed, or intended to be used, occupied or maintained.

H. Use, Accessory: A use incidental and subordinate to the principal use of a structure or lot, or a use, not the principal use, which is located on the same lot as the principal structure. Accessory use by area shall not exceed 10% of the area of the total use of the structure and/or on which it is located.

I. Use, Principal: The main or primary purpose for which a structure or lot is designed, arranged, or intended, or for which it may be used, occupied or maintained under this By-Law. Any other use within the main structure or the use of any other structure or land on the same lot and incidental or supplementary to the principal use and permitted under this By-Law shall be considered.

J. Yard: The open, unoccupied space on the lot between the property line and the front, rear or side wall of the building.

K. Yard, Front: A yard extending for the full width of the lot between the front line of the nearest building wall and the front property line.

L. Yard, Rear: A yard, except by an accessory structure or accessory use as herein permitted, extending for the full width of the lot between the rear line of the building wall and the rear property line.

M. Yard, Side: Yard extending for the full length of a building between the neraest building wall and the side lot line.

2. The lots upon which apartment houses may be permitted in General Residence, Business or Industrial Zones, as shown on the "Protective By-Law Map of Easton, dated October 2, 1967", shall conform to and be subject to the condition and restrictions set forth herein.

A. Minimum lot area: 40,000 square feet.

B. Minimum lot frontage: 250′ lineal feet on a public way.

C. Minimum lot depth: 160 lineal feet.

D. Minimum front yard set back: 50 lineal feet.

E. Minimum side yard set back: 25 lineal feet.

F. Minimum rear yard set back: 40 lineal feet.

G. Maximum building height: 40 lineal feet.

H. Maximum number of stories above exterior grade: 3.

I. Maximum building area: 25% of lot area.

J. Maximum number of dwelling units per 40,000 sq. ft. lot;

4-two bedroom dwelling units; or,
8-single bedroom dwelling units; or
any combination thereof.

K. In the case of lots in excess of 40,000 square feet in area, the requirements shall be the same as set forth herein with the exception that 8,000 square feet of land shall be required for each single bedroom dwelling unit and 16,000 square feet of land shall be required for each additional 2-bedroom dwelling unit, in excess of the 4-two units or 8-single dwelling units set forth as a maximum under sub-paragraph (j) above. However, in no case shall the maximum number of bedrooms in any building exceed twenty-four (24) bedrooms.

L. Each dwelling unit shall have two separate exits.

M. Inner courts shall not be permitted.

N. Where a building faces one or more streets, each such face shall be considered the front in determining set back requirements.

O. There shall be a paved driveway, paved walk, unobstructed way or any combination thereof, adequate to accommodate fire apparatus within forty feet of the building.

P. Automobile parking spaces shall be required within the lot area. There shall be paved parking spaces for automobiles which shall not be less than one and one-half (1½) automobile spaces for each dwelling unit and reasonably accessible. Such parking spaces shall not be within fifteen feet of any lot line nor in the front yard of any lot. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property or their guests.

Q. Screening and Buffers: Screening and buffers shall be required. This strip shall be at least 20 feet in width, it shall contain a screen of trees and shrubs at the time of occupancy of such lot and shall be maintained by the owners. A solid wall or fence, not to exceed six feet in height, complemented by suitable plantings, may be substituted for such landscape buffer strip. The strip may be part of the yard area.

R. No apartment dwelling units shall be allowed in a basement story.

3. Administration:

A An applicant desiring to erect or cause to be erected an apartment building on a lot shall submit an application including the site and building plans, to the Planning and Zoning Board to determine that said proposed apartment building and use, conform to the by-laws.

B. The application shall clearly state all particulars and accompanied by all plans necessary to allow the Board to fully understand the intent of said lot, construction and development. The application and/or accompanying plans shall indicate the record owner, location, easements or other legal restrictions and applicable information stipulated under the paragraph Definitive Plan, sub-paragraph Contents, of the Rules & Regulations Governing the Sub-division of Land, Town of Easton, Massachusetts, latest edition.

C. Upon receipt of an application, the Planning and Zoning Board shall forward to the various Town Departments having jurisdiction, one copy of said application and accompanying plans. The Board shall hold a public hearing to acquaint all interested parties with the proposal. The Planning and Zoning Board shall not approve any such application or plans for said apartment until written comments and recommendations of the various Town Departments have been returned or until thirty days have elapsed after forwarding said documents to the departments.

D. Twelve copies of the application, accompanying plans and documentations are required to be submitted to the Planning and Zoning Board.

E. The hearing date shall be no more than forty-five (45) days from the date of application. The notice of the public hearing will be published by the Board in a daily newspaper in general circulation in the Town of Easton, at least fourteen days prior to the hearing date. Further, the Board shall send a copy of said notice by certified mail, return receipt requested to each of the abutters, as depicted in the most recent tax list. The applicant shall deposit forty dollars ($40.00) to cover the cost of advertising and notices plus five dollars ($5.00) for each dwelling unit to cover the cost of engineering services and inspections.

Submitted by Planning Board.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the salaries of two new Police Officers for the Police Department and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Police Chief.

Finance Committee recommends $15,300 to provide additional Police coverage as felt necessary. Recommended amount is based on three-fourths of year at annual rate of $10,200 per patrolman.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, Career Incentive pay program, a fair and concise summary of said section 108L being as follows: the career incentive pay program offers base salary increases to regular full time members of Police Departments, as a reward for furthering their education in the field of police work, and any Town which accepts the provisions of this section and provides career incentive salary increases for police officers shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth for one half the cost of such payments upon certification by the Board of Higher Education.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends approval. No appropriation. This provision is already included in Police Department contract and funds are provided in the Police Department budget.

Article 51. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 to be expended by the Cemetery Commission for the restoration of the abandoned cemeteries in the Town of Easton. This $25,000.00 will be considered similar to a revolving fund. No further funds for this endeavor will be needed for 5 years, and to determine whether the money shall be obtained by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Cemetery Commissioners.

Finance Committee recommends no appropriation. Finance Committee has not been adequately apprised of the planned expenditure of this amount to justify any recommended appropriation.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Cemetery Commissioners to petition the General Court to enact Legislation to enable the Town to create a Revolving Fund for the deposit of Cemetery Funds, with appropriation for cemetery purposes, gifts from the Federal Government or charitable organizations or gifts from private corporations or individuals, for cemetery purposes, to be deposited thereto, and to be held as a separate account by the Town Treasurer or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Cemetery Commissioners.

Finance Committee does not recommend. The Finance Committee generally advocates against establishment of Revolving Funds, which remove Town Meeting from any control of expenditures.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by inserting the following new By-Law after Article XXI and create a Council on Aging pursuant to the provisions of Section 8B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws:

Article XXII Council on Aging

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a Council on Aging for the purpose of coordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in co-operation with programs of the Commission of Aging established under Chapter 6, Section 73 of the General Laws.

Section 2. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint the Council on Aging consisting of seven (7) members. Upon acceptance of this by-law, the Board shall appoint three (3) members for three (3)years, two (2) members for two (2) years and two (2) members for one (1) year term. Members can be reappointed for concurrent terms. The members of the Council shall serve without pay.

Section 3. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the membership of the Council, by reason of death, resignation, inability to act or for any other reason, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Selectmen for the remainder of the term.

Section 4. The Council of Aging at its first annual meeting and thereafter, annually in April of each year, shall elect from its membership; a President, a vice-president, a secretary, and a treasurer. Each officer shall hold office until the next annual election. In the event a vacancy occurs in any of the offices above, the Council shall hold a special meeting for the purpose of electing one of its members to fill such vacancy.

Section 5. The Council shall prepare and submit an annual report of its activities to the Town and shall send a copy thereof to the Commission of Aging.

Section 6. The Council may appoint such clerks and other employees as it may require.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends. No appropriation. (See Article 54.)

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the use of the Council on Aging and determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends $1,000.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to amend that By-Law which precludes the use of coin operated machines to allow their use under the following circumstances:

1. By non-profit organizations
2. For purpose of skill and recreation only as opposed to games of chance.
3. After licensing for the specific purpose and location by the Board of Selectmen.

Petitioned by Wilford Woodworth.

Refer to Town Meeting. No appropriation.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to accept Kimberly Drive as a public highway, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton owned by Eldon H. Gardner" as on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and approved by the Planning Board on August 13, 1968.

Petitioned by Eldon Gardner.

Refer to Town Meeting and recommendations of appropriate Town Departments. No appropriation.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to correct drainage conditions on Gilmore Road and on Holly's Lane, as recommended in a report of Consulting Civil Engineers, C. A. Pickering Associates, Inc. dated July 2, 1970, copy of said report being on file at the Town Clerk's Office, by filling in a catch basin, removing pavement from and regrading the Easterly side of a portion of Gilmore Road, installing 500 feet of Twelve-inch drain pipe from Holly's Lane to existing drainage system on Pammy's Path and installing two new catch basins on Holly's Lane, all as described in said report and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriations from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Petitioned by Peter Perron.

Finance Committee does not recommend. $5,900 is requested. It is recommended that drainage correction be performed on a Town-wide priority basis. (See Article 14)

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to accept Baltic Avenue from Summer Street to the easterly side of Lots 9 and 10 as shown on a plan entitled "Lots in Easton owned by Ernest Gailis, Jr." dated September 14, 1965 on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

Petitioned by Walter Endrunas.

Refer to Town Meeting and recommendations of appropriate Town Departments. No appropriation.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept Meetinghouse Lane as far as station 950 ft. as recommended by C. A. Pickering Associates and approved by the Planning Board, as shown on a plan by Roy C. Anderson, dated October 1, 1968. The fee to said Meetinghouse Lane to be given to the Town by the owners by deed or gift.

Petitioned by James Riley.

Refer to Town Meeting and recommendations of appropriate Town Departments. No appropriation.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to cover operating expenses for "Project Talk" now leasing the former police station on Mechanic Street. "Project Talk" was established to provide the Town with a hot line for the purpose of being available to anyone with a problem of Drugs, communication, personal, etc.

Petitioned by Wilfred Roberge.

To be dismissed based on private funds to be made available. $350 requested.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, for Conservation purposes, as requested by the Conservation Commission, a certain parcel of land, sometimes known as the "Fox Mountain Lot", consisting of thirty-five (35) acres, more or less, situated to the East of Poquanticut Avenue, owned now or formerly by Edwin White and Evelyn White, husband and wife, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission.

Finance Committee recommends. No appropriation. (See Article 62)

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain for Conservation purposes, as requested by the Conservation Commission, and the expenses therefor, a certain parcel of land, sometimes known as "the Fox Mountain Lot", consisting of thirty-five (35) acres, more or less, situated East of Poquanticut Avenue, owned now or formerly by Edwin White and Evelyn White, husband and wife, as shown on a plan on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and determine whether the money will be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission.

Finance Committee recommends. No appropriation. Required amount of $5,400 to be taken from Conservation Commission budget.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey the fee in certain parcels of land, being Tax Possessions of the Town, to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, acting by and through its Division of Fisheries and Game, Tax Titles having been obtained from the following owners, the said parcels being situated in the Hockomock Swamp area, Parcel number 1, Flora H. Biron, Little Cedar Swamp, "Richmond Lot", 8.41 acres; parcel number 2, Gustavus Dean, 5.00 acres; Parcel number 3, W. S. Gilmore, 2.16 acres and a parcel of unknown acreage; Parcel number 4, Samuel Gilmore, 5.00 acres; Parcel number 5, Powell Pryor, 2.50 acres; Parcel number 6, Louis B. Robinson, "Great Swamp", 7.00 acres; Parcel number 7, William J. R. Totman, E/Turnpike St., 3.00 acres; Parcel number 8, Lizzie P. Dean, "Great Cedar", 46.00 acres; Parcel number 9, Roy W. Hurst, "Great Swamp" #1, 13.00 acres, "Great Swamp" #2, 5.00 acres, "Great Swamp" #3, 2.50 acres; Parcel number 10, George S. Sanderson, U-56 Lots 1 & 2, 3.28 acres, all of said parcels being more or less, and also certain parcels of land situated in the Cranberry Meadow Swamp area, the Tax Titles having been obtained from Lewis Brothers, and shown on the Assessors Maps, R-11, Lot 18, 3.11 acres; R-11, Lot 16, 10 acres; U-41, Lot 2, 6.05 acres; U-41, Lot 3, 3.85 acres; R-12, Lot 1, 3.59 acres and R-12, Lot 2, 6.03 acres, all of the same being more or less, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Finance Committee recommends. No appropriation.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, for and in behalf of the Town, to layout, alter and relocate, at the intersection of Foundry and Prospect Street, the Southeast and Southwest corners of said intersection, and to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by right of Eminent Domain, certain parcels of land, Parcel Number One (1), consisting of 1632 square feet, more or less, owned now or formerly by Halsey Coombs and E. June Coombs, and Parcel Number Two (2), consisting of 193 square feet, more or less, owned now or formerly by C. Donald Anderson and Olive W. Anderson, as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Takings at Southeast and Southwest Corners of Intersection of Foundry and Prospect Streets" on file at the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to accept the Layout, alteration, and relocation, of the Southeast and

Southwest corners of the intersection of Foundry and Prospect Streets, and to appropriate a sum of money, to purchase, to acquire by gift, or to take by Right of Eminent Domain, certain parcels of land, and the expenses therefor, Parcel Number One (1) consisting of 1632 square feet, more or less, owned now or formerly by Halsey Coombs and E. June Coombs, and Parcel Number Two (2), consisting of 193 square feet, more or less, owned now or formerly by C. Donald Anderson and Olive W. Anderson, as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land Takings at Southeast and Southwest Corners of Intersection of Foundry and Prospect Streets", on file at the Town Clerk's Office, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Highway Department for the construction and relocation of Prospect Street and Foundry Street, at the intersection of Prospect and Foundry Street, in that part of Easton known as South Easton, and determine whether the money will be provided for by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen.

Recommendation to be made at Town Meeting. Appropriation required not known at this time.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or appropriate from available funds, the sum of $2,500.00 to keep Oakes Ames Memorial Hall in good order and repair, said sum of money being necessary to pay the maintenance expenses of said hall in excess of the rental and Trust Fund Income, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Oakes Ames Hall Association.

Finance Committee recommends $2,500. This has been an annual requirement.

Article 68. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton, qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct one, to meet at the Harmony Grange Hall; those residing in Precinct two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Auditorium, Columbus Avenue; those residing in Precinct three to meet at the Holy Cross Church Hall, on Monday the 27th day of March next at 10:00 in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for one Moderator for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Assessors, for a term of three years; one Selectman for a term of three years; two members of the School Committee for a term of three years; one member of the Board of Health for a term of three years; Tree Warden for a term of one year; one member of the Board of Water Commissioners for a term of three years; five members of the Finance Committee for a term of three years; two members of the Finance Committee for a term of one year; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of five years; one member of the Housing Authority for a term of four years; one Collector and Treasurer for a term of three years; and to vote on the following questions:

QUESTION: Shall this Town approve the new Charter recommended by the Charter Commission, summarized below.

(To be voted YES or NO)

SUMMARY: The proposed Charter provides (1) that the present open town meeting, the present five member Board of Selectmen (elected for overlapping terms of three years) and the present five member School Committee (elected for overlapping terms of three years) be retained; (2) the present position of Administrative Assistant is redesignated, Town Administrator, and the powers and duties of the office are defined and delineated: (3) new fiscal and budgetary control procedures are established; and, (4) a combined department of public works is established.

QUESTION: Shall Licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called Beano?

(To be voted YES or NO)

A fair and concise summary of Chapter 486 of the Acts of 1971, which provides for the above question is as follows:

If a majority of the votes cast in the Town in answer to said question are in the affirmative, the Town shall be taken to have authorized the operation, holding or conducting of the game called Beano, and any fraternal organization, religious organization, veterans organization, or volunteer fire company, may if the application is approved by the Board of Selectmen, apply to the Commissioner for a license to conduct such game.

The polls will be open at 10:00 a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post-office in said Town, and one at the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium, and one at the Town Offices, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting, and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk, together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 29th day of February in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-two.

JAMES D. MULLEN, JR.
CHARLES C. WILLIS
ARTHUR H. TUFTS
LEWIS N. ARIES, JR.
JAMES H. HEALEY
Easton Board of Selectmen

TOWN OF EASTON BUDGET FOR TOWN MEETING — 1972

Item No.	Department	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	Requested 1972	Recommended 1972	Notes
	100 GENERAL GOVERNMENT (2.5% of Total)					
101	**Selectmen**					
101-10	Salaries—Selectmen	$3,600	$900	0	0	
101-11	Salary—Administrative Assistant	2,148	14,115	$12,000	$12,000	1
101-12	Salary—Clerk	5,416	5,600	5,908	5,908	
101-13	Salary—Extra Clerical & O. T.	240	767	740	740	
101-20	Expenses—Selectmen	1,100	1,800	3,175	2,300	2
101-21	Expenses—Administrative Assistant	535	399	375	375	1
101-30	Expenses—Operating	1,158	2,222	2,550	2,550	
101-40	Engineering Services	5,872	10,000	10,000	10,000	3
101-50	Equipment & Outlays	....	977	590	380	
	TOTAL	$20,069	$36,780	$35,338	$34,253	
102	**Assessors**					
102-10	Salaries—Assessors (3)	$2,400	$2,400	$2,400	$2,400	
102-11	Salary—Executive Secretary	6,704	7,100	7,810	7,491	
102-12	Salary—Clerk	4,742	5,025	5,528	5,301	
102-30	Expense—Operating	2,148	2,445	2,806	2,806	
102-40	Expense—Data Processing	....	2,224	1,500	1,500	
102-50	Equipment & Outlays	....	....	222	222	
	TOTAL	$15,994	$19,194	$20,266	$19,720	

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

Item No.	Department	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	Requested 1972	Recommended 1972	Notes
103	**Town Clerk**					
103-10	Salary—Town Clerk	$2,000	$3,000	$3,000	$3,000	
103-11	Salary—Clerk	2,000	2,300	3,404	3,000	
103-12	Salary—Extra Clerical	300	590	296	288	
103-30	Expenses—Operating	1,333	1,314	1,560	1,560	
	TOTAL	$5,633	$7,204	$8,260	$7,848	
104	**Town Treasurer**					
104-10	Salary—Treasurer	$3,800	$3,800	$3,800	$3,800	
104-11	Salary—Clerk	3,600	4,400	7,360	6,500	
104-12	Salary—Extra Clerical	1,300	1,800	640	610	
104-30	Expenses—Operating	2,822	2,816	3,000	3,000	
	TOTAL	$11,522	$12,816	$14,800	$13,910	
105	**Tax Collector**					
105-10	Salary—Tax Collector	$3,100	$3,100	$3,100	$3,100	
105-11	Salary—Clerk	4,150	4,550	7,636	6,740	
105-12	Salary—Extra Clerical	1,400	1,900	664	638	
105-30	Expense—Operating	2,497	2,594	2,800	2,800	
	TOTAL	$11,147	$12,144	$14,200	$13,278	
106	**Town Counsel**					
106-10	Salary—Town Counsel	$3,000	$3,500	$4,000	$4,000	
106-20	Expense—Town Counsel	300	300	300	300	
106-60	Legal Reserve	721	632	1,200	1,200	
	TOTAL	$4,021	$4,432	$5,500	$5,500	

107	**Town Accountant**					
107-10	Salary—Town Accountant	$7,650	$9,650	$10,650	$10,181	
107-11	Salary—Clerical	100	298	2,000	700	
107-30	Expense—Operating	544	497	600	600	
	TOTAL	$8,294	$10,445	$13,250	$11,481	
108	**Finance Committee**					
108-20	Expense—Finance Committee	$84	$71	$100	$100	
109	**Registrars of Voters**					
109-10	Salaries—Registrars (3)	$691	$750	$900	$750	
109-11	Salary—Clerk	300	350	400	350	
109-30	Expenses—Operating	2,882	4,498	6,550	5,000	
	TOTAL	$3,873	$5,598	$7,850	$6,100	
110	**Elections**					
110-10	Workers' Fees	$........	$2,110	$10,000	$9,200	4
110-30	Expenses—Operating	....	597	900	800	
	TOTAL	$5,329	$2,707	$10,900	$10,000	
111	**Moderator**					
111-10	Salary	$25	$67	$25	$25	5
112	**Town Office**					
112-10	Salary—Custodian	$6,215	$6,515	$7,200	$7,200	
112-30	Expense—Operating	3,964	4,513	6,000	6,000	
112-40	Expense—Building & Grounds	2,866	497	500	500	
	TOTAL	$13,045	$11,525	$13,700	$13,700	
113	**Industrial Development Comm.**	0	0	700	0	6
	TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	$99,036	$122,983	$144,889	$135,915	

Item No.	Department	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	Requested 1972	Recommended 1972	Notes
	200 PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY (10.2% of Total)					
201	**Fire Department**					
201-10	Salary—Chief	$10,500	$12,000	$12,660	$12,660	
201-11	Salary—Deputy Chief	10,000	11,600	11,600	11,600	
201-12	Salary—Captain	9,000	10,600	10,600	10,600	
201-13	Salaries—Privates (13)	75,409	127,001	132,600	132,600	
201-14	Salaries—Call Men	11,626	11,476	15,000	15,000	
201-15	Salaries—Vacations & O. T.	8,098	13,944	21,389	18,389	
201-16	Salary—Forest Warden	300	300	300	300	
201-17	Salaries—All Other	1,530	3,559	12,793	12,793	
201-20	Expenses—Operating	8,650	8,053	8,470	8,470	
201-40	Building Repairs	573	1,389	775	775	
201-50	Equipment Repairs	2,502	2,047	1,975	1,975	
201-60	Out-of-State Travel	162	126	350	200	
201-70	Fire Alarm System	3,151	3,607	3,900	3,900	
201-80	Hose Replacement	183	250	2,000	1,000	
	TOTAL	$141,634	$205,952	$234,413	$230,262	
202	**Police Department**					
202-10	Salary—Chief	$12,500	$13,250	$13,979	$13,979	
202-11	Salaries—Sargents (3)	30,600	33,600	35,736	35,736	
202-12	Salaries—Patrolmen (13)	109,198	123,239	132,200	132,200	
202-13	Salaries—Vacations & O. T.	12,010	17,607	10,496	10,496	
202-14	Salaries—Court Appearances	5,102	6,651	8,000	8,000	
202-15	Salaries—All Other	2,213	2,355	18,238	15,100	
202-20	Expenses—Operating	8,664	12,684	20,664	19,964	

202-40	Uniform Allowance	5,179	4,449	5,525	5,525	
202-50	Equipment & Outlays	6,106	1,121	1,000	1,000	
202-51	Expense—Radio Equipment	0	0	2,655	2,655	7
202-60	Out-of-State Travel	300	500	600	600	
	TOTAL	$191,872	$215,456	$249,093	$245,255	
203	**Fire & Police Station**					
203-20	Expense—Operating & Maintenance	$4,641	$5,620	$5,400	$5,400	
204	**Tree Department**					
204-10	Salary—Superintendent	$5,319	$6,371	$6,684	$6,684	
204-11	Salaries—Other	12,726	15,331	21,309	15,949	8
204-13	Salaries—Overtime	0	0	422	422	
204-30	Expenses—Operating	2,994	3,061	3,160	3,160	
204-40	New Trees	399	600	600	600	
	TOTAL	$21,438	$25,363	$32,175	$26,815	
205	**Moth Department**					
205-10	Salary—Superintendent	$682	$792	$836	$836	
205-11	Salaries—Other	1,697	1,864	1,993	1,993	
205-30	Expenses—Operating	1,511	1,571	1,595	1,595	
	TOTAL	$3,890	$4,227	$4,424	$4,424	
206	**Building Inspector**					
206-10	Salary—Building Inspector	$1,650	$1,750	$10,188	$9,063	9
206-11	Salary—Assistant Bldg. Insp.	1,088	1,400	350	350	9
206-12	Salary—Clerical	0	0	1,035	1,035	10
206-30	Expenses—Operating	1,238	1,100	1,649	1,300	
206-50	Equipment & Outlays	....	0	700	700	
	TOTAL	$3,976	$4,250	$13,922	$12,448	

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

Item No.	Department	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	Requested 1972	Recommended 1972	Notes
207	**Gas Inspector**					
207-10	Salary	$700	$900	$900	$900	
207-20	Expense—General	400	400	400	400	
	TOTAL	$1,100	$1,300	$1,300	$1,300	
208	**Wiring Inspector**					
208-10	Salary	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	$1,000	
208-20	Expense—General	300	297	300	300	
	TOTAL	$1,300	$1,297	$1,300	$1,300	
209	**Sealer of Weights & Measures**					
209-10	Salaries	$364	$600	$750	$750	
209-20	Expense—General	200	300	400	400	
	TOTAL	$564	$900	$1,150	$1,150	
210	**Dog Officer**					
210-10	Salary	$450	$450	$600	$600	
210-20	Expense—General	....	400	550	550	
210-40	Care of Dogs	1,084	1,498	1,500	1,500	
210-50	Equipment & Outlays	0	0	300	300	
	TOTAL	$1,534	$2,348	$2,950	$2,950	
211	**Civil Defense**					
211-10	Salaries	$450	$450	$450	$450	
211-20	Expense—General	3,224	3,237	3,300	3,300	

211-50	Equipment & Outlays	0	0	0	0	
211-60	Transfer Excess Government Property	....	....	500	500	11
	TOTAL	$3,674	$3,687	$4,250	$4,250	
212	**Planning Board**					
212-10	Salary—Clerk	$	....	$2,075	$2,075	10
212-13	Salary—Clerical Overtime	700	970	900	900	
212-20	Expense—General	706	955	2,620	2,620	12
212-50	Equipment & Outlays	0	0	950	950	
	TOTAL	$1,406	$1,925	$6,545	$6,545	
213	**Board of Appeals**					
213-20	Expense—General	$934	$1,009	$1,043	$1,043	
213-30	Expense—Clerical	....	....	350	350	
	TOTAL	$934	$1,009	$1,393	$1,393	
214	**Recreation Commission**					
214-10	Salary—Director	$1,350	$1,350	$1,400	$1,400	
214-11	Salaries—Pool Program	9,173	6,517	6,870	6,770	
214-12	Salaries—Playground Program	....	3,126	3,780	3,780	
214-20	Expense—Pool Program	5,920	3,740	3,865	3,865	
214-30	Expense—Playground Program	....	645	8,181	2,080	13
214-40	Expense—Other	....	2,265	1,503	2,203	14
214-50	Equipment & Outlays	....	601	1,735	835	
	TOTAL	$16,443	$18,244	$27,334	$20,933	

Item No.	Department	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	Requested 1972	Recommended 1972	Notes
215	**Conservation Commission**					
215-20	Expense—General	$774	$964	$6,000	$6,000	15
215-40	Revolving Fund	....	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	$774	$964	$6,000	$6,000	
216	**Historical Commission**					
216-20	Expense—General	$ 90	$468	$560	$560	
	TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY	$395,320	$493,010	$592,209	$570,985	
	300 HEALTH & SANITATION (0.9% of Total)					
301	**Board of Health**					
301-10	Salaries—Board Members (3)	$875	$900	$900	$900	
301-11	Salary—Milk Inspector	300	300	300	300	
301-12	Salary—Plumbing Inspector	600	900	1,000	900	
301-13	Salary—Clerical	0	0	300	300	10
301-14	Salary—Clerical Overtime	0	0	150	150	10
301-15	Salaries—Hire of Nurses	8,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	
301-20	Expense—Milk Inspector	274	346	290	290	
301-21	Expense—Plumbing Inspector	2,572	300	400	400	
301-30	Expense—Operating	1,742	8,315	5,450	5,450	
301-35	Expense—Disease Prevention & Cure	3,248	0	5,000	5,000	
301-40	Collection of Garbage	24,266	28,266	28,266	28,266	17
301-50	Equipment & Outlays	0	0	175	175	
	TOTAL	$41,877	$49,327	$52,231	$52,131	

302	**Animal Inspector**					
302-10	Salary	$350	$350	$350	$350	
302-20	Expense—General	....	137	300	300	
	TOTAL	$350	$487	$650	$650	
	TOTAL HEALTH & SANITATION	$42,227	$49,814	$52,881	$52,781	

400 HIGHWAYS & CEMETERIES (4.3% of Total)

401	**Highway Department**					
401-10	Salary—Superintendent	$10,726	$11,856	$12,556	$12,556	
401-11	Salaries—Other	102,401	155,095	187,309	144,349	18
401-12	Salaries—Regular Overtime	2,134	4,543	5,594	5,594	
401-13	Salaries—Snow Overtime	9,066	4,707	12,109	12,109	
401-30	Expense—Operating	48,489	44,734	43,125	6,125	
401-60	Expense—Snow & Ice Removal	30,610	20,293	20,000	20,000	
401-80	Expense—Sanitary Landfill	....	29,220	15,360	15,360	19
	TOTAL	$203,426	$270,448	$296,053	$216,093	20
402	**Cemetery Commission**					
402-30	Expense—Operating	0	0	25,000	0	21
403	**Street Lighting**	$22,423	23,746	26,532	26,532	
	TOTAL HIGHWAYS, CEMETERIES & STREET LIGHTING	$225,849	$294,194	$347,585	$242,625	

500 SCHOOLS (58.3% of Total)

501	**Easton School Department**					
501-10	Salaries and Wages	$2,000,730	$2,272,907	$2,661,854	$2,572,571	
501-30	Expenses—Operating	521,704	563,060	671,743	605,201	
	TOTAL	$2,522,434	$2,835,967	$3,333,597	$3,177,772	22

Town Meeting Budget—Continued

Item No.	Department	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	Requested 1972	Recommended 1972	Notes
502	**Southeastern Regional Vocational**	$116,303	113,602	104,847	104,847	
	TOTAL SCHOOLS	$2,638,737	$2,949,569	$3,438,444	$3,282,619	
	600 WATER DEPARTMENT (1.7% of Total)					
601	**Water Department**					
601-10	Salaries—Commissioners (3)	$900	$900	$900	$900	
601-11	Salary—Superintendent	9,685	11,000	12,505	11,605	
601-12	Salary—Assist. Superintendent	....	9,256	9,765	9,765	
601-13	Salary—Clerk	5,116	5,000	5,275	5,275	
601-14	Salary—Extra Clerical	978	257	500	500	
601-15	Salaries—Other	21,556	15,055	16,994	16,016	
601-16	Salaries—Overtime-Regular	385	373	500	500	
601-17	Salaries—O. T.—Well Insp.	0	0	2,000	2,000	
601-30	Expense—Operating	34,841	42,688	44,800	44,800	
601-40	Hired Equipment	5,082	5,126	6,500	6,500	
601-60	Testing Wells	....	9,296	0	0	
	TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT	$78,543	$98,951	$99,739	$97,861	23
	700 VETERANS' SERVICES (0.7% of Total)					
701	**Veteran's Services**					
701-10	Salary—Veteran's Agent	$1,965	$2,200	$2,400	$2,400	
701-20	Expense—Veteran's Agent	745	764	900	900	
701-40	Veteran's Benefits	32,669	36,000	36,000	36,000	
	TOTAL VETERAN'S SERVICES	$35,379	$38,964	$39,300	$39,300	

800 MATURING DEBT & INTEREST (18.1% of Total)

801	**Maturing Debt & Interest**					
801-10	Interest On Temporary Loans	$33,609	$20,452	$24,000	$24,000	
801-20	Maturing Debt & Interest	353,740	1,085,549	994,873	994,873	24
	TOTAL MATURING DEBT & INTEREST	$387,349	$1,106,001	$1,018,873	$1,018,873	

900 UNCLASSIFIED (3.3% of Total)

901	**Unclassified**					
901-1	Reserve Fund	$29,907	$24,880	$25,000	$25,000	25
901-2	Employee Group Insurance	37,841	66,885	102,500	102,500	26
901-3	Incidentals	60	180	200	200	
901-4	Insurance Account	41,736	48,274	55,000	55,000	
901-5	Stabilization Fund	20,000	0	0	0	27
901-6	Town Reports					
	Printing	3,653	4,261	4,500	4,500	28
	Distribution	250	250	300	300	
	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	$133,447	$144,730	$187,500	$187,500	
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$4,035,887	$5,298,216			
	TOTAL REQUESTED			$5,921,420		
	TOTAL RECOMMENDED				$5,628,459	

BUDGET NOTES

(Reference to Town Budget on Preceding Pages)

1. Budgeted amount is for nine months, based on annual salary of $16,000 and annual expenses of $500.

2. Finance Committee has recommended an increase in Selectmen's expense from $400 to $425 per Selectman; $600 per Selectman had been requested.

3. All Town Department consulting Engineering services are provided for under Selectman's budget.

4. Significant increase over last year is due to Presidential and State primaries and regular elections in 1972, plus longer voting hours as now required by State Law.

5. Moderator's salary was increased to $100 by motion from floor at 1971 Town Meeting. The Finance Committee feels that the previous amount of $25. is more appropriate.

6. The sum of $699.53 remains in the Industrial Development Commission Fund and will be used for this budget requirement.

7. This item provides for replacement of the Police radio system base station transmitter and one cruiser mobile unit which has been recommended for replacement to insure proper operation of this vital communication link. A mobile unit for the unmarked sedan is also included.

8. The requested addition of one laborer for the Tree Department has not been recommended.

9. A full-time building inspector has been recommended at an annual salary of $11,500. ($13,000 was requested). Salary recommendation provides for continuing the current salary for both the Building Inspector and Assistant Building Inspector for three months and for a full-time Building Inspector for nine months.

10. Full-time clerk is to be shared by Building Inspector, Planning Board and Board of Health. Clerical work for Building Inspector formerly provided in Selectman's budget.

11. This item allows the Civil Defense to purchase Government Surplus equipment, as it may be available, for any Town Department.

12. Major increase is for printing of Zoning By-Laws. Although budget for the Planning Board is increased significantly over last year, receipts will be significantly increased due to new policies of the Board.

13. Request to provide two tennis courts at the Unionville playground was not recommended.
14. An additional $700 over requested amount was recommended to complete ice skating rink at Easton Center.
15. $5,400 of this amount will be used for purchase of land for Conservation purposes (see Article 62 in Warrant).
16. Revolving Fund balance as of 1/1/72 was $9,485.97.
17. Second year of 3-year contract.
18. Request for Assistant Superintendent and Laborer not recommended. Three additional Laborers have been added under the Federal Employment Opportunity Act at no cost to the Town.
19. Landfill expense is based on $13,470 for first six months at Bay Road site and on $1,890 for remaining six months at Prospect Street site.
20. Total amount recommended by Finance Committee for Highway Department Budget has been reduced for purposes of appropriations by $67,000 with available Ames Highway Fund ($30,000 for salaries and $37,000 for expenses.)
21. Care of cemeteries is currently provided by Highway Department. No specific program for additional cemetery care and restoration was provided to justify any expenditure recommendation.
22. Total recommended amount for School Budget is reduced, for purposes of appropriation, by Ames and Public Funds totaling $155,825 ($89,283 applied to salaries and wages and $66,542 applied to Operating Expenses).
23. This total Budget amount is transferred from available Water Department Funds and is not reflected in tax levy appropriation.
24. The sum of $123,150, included in the total amount, is to be transferred from the Water Department Bonded Indebtedness Account (Article 28 in Warrant) and is not reflected in tax levy appropriation.
25. The total amount of $25,000 is transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account and is not included in tax levy appropriation.
26. Significant increase over 1971 is due to increased Group Insurance rates, together with additional town employees.
27. The Stabilization Fund balance as of January 1, 1972 was $132,651.73.
28. Actual amount for Town Report not available. The sum of $4,500 has been estimated.

Index to Reports

	Page
The Ames Trust Funds	32
Animal Inspector	22
Appeals Board	33
Assessors	11
Budget for Town Meeting	289
Building - Zoning Inspector	25
Cemetery Commissioners	205
Cemetery Trust Funds	132
Charter Commission	29
Civil Defense Director	48
Conservation Commission	60
Dog Licenses	151
Dog Officer	23
Emergency Numbers (Inside back cover)	
Finance Committee Warrant Recommendations	244
Fire Department	57
Gas Inspector	26
Health Board	16
Highway Department	39
Historical Commission	43
Housing Authority	27
In Memoriam	2
Insect and Pest Control Superintendent	37
Licenses and Permits	134
Maternal and Child Welfare Nursing Service	13
Milk Inspector	21
Mosquito Control Project	47
Old Colony Planning Council	20
Planning and Zoning Board	18
Plumbing Inspector	21
Police Department	50
Recreation Commission	41
Registrars of Voters	31
Safety Officer	56

Page

- School Department 211
  - Annual Report of the School Committee 212
  - Budget for 1972 216
  - Budget Summary 217
  - Census Report 226
  - Class of 1971 228
  - Enrollment by Grades, October 1, 1971 226
  - Financial Statement, High School Athletics 220
  - Financial Statement, School Lunches 221
  - Graduation Program, 1971 227
  - Honors, List of 230
  - "No School" Signals 243
  - Organization, School Department 231
  - Report of the Superintendent of Schools 222

- High School Building Committee 209
- Southeastern Regional School District 206

- Sealer of Weights and Measures 45
- Selectmen's Report 8
- Sewer Construction Committee 28
- Solid Waste Study Committee 204
- Sporting Licenses 150

- Tax Collector 123
- Town Accountant's Report 65
  - Balance Sheet 118

- Town Clerk's Report
  - Births 140
  - Deaths 147
  - Licenses 150-151
  - Marriages 144
  - Town Election, March 22, 1971 200

- Town Officers 3
- Treasurer 127
  - Financial Statement 131
- Tree Warden 38

- Veterans' Services 63

- Warrants and Proceedings, 1971 152
- Warrant for Annual Town Meeting, 1972 252
- Water Commissioners 34
- Water Department Superintendent 35
- Wire Inspector 24

EMERGENCY SIGNALS

FIRES ONLY—238-2121
Other Fire Business—238-2326

POLICE—238-2323 and 238-6523
Chief—238-3711

FIRE ALARM BOX NUMBERS

All Alarms Sounded at Both North Easton and South Easton Stations

18 N. Easton Sta. & Company Only
15 C.D. Hdqs. Sullivan Ave.
21 171 Center Street
23 Center St. and Columbus Ave.
24 Park and Hayward Streets
25 Center and Day Streets
26 Center, Main and Lincoln Streets
27 Sheridan St. and Coughlin Rd.
28 Lincoln and Day Streets
29 Barrows St. at #16
32 Main and Oliver Streets
34 Elm and Pleasant Streets
35 Ames American Plant—Main St.
36 North Main and Canton Streets
37 North Main and Holmes Streets
38 150 North Main Street
39 Sportwelt Shoe Co., Mechanic St.
42 Pond Street at #48
43 Main Street—Langwater Dairy
45 Elm Street at #61
46 John Ames, Jr.. Elm Street, Pvt.
47 Oliver Ames, Elm Street, Pvt.
48 Stedfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
49 Stedfast Rubber Co., Warehouse
51 Main and Williams Streets
52 Williams and Reynolds Streets
53 Seaver Street and Pine Lane
54 Seaver and Jenny Lind Streets
56 No. Easton Savings Bank, Main St.
57 Lakeview Rest Home, Main Street
58 Baldwin Street
59 Main and Seaver Streets
61 Easton Jr. H. S., Columbus Ave.
62 Lincoln Street at Standpipe
63 Lincoln Street at #162
64 Western Ave. and Gardner Rd.
65 Sheridan and Spooner Streets
67 Sheridan Street at #195
68 Center and Short Streets
69 Sheridan and Lothrop Streets
71 Standley and Judith Roads
72 Easton Highway Gar., Center St.
73 Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, Lincoln Street
74 Masonic Hall, Williams St., Pvt.
75 North Main and Harlow Streets
76 Parkview School, Spooner Street
78 Parish Hall, Jenny Lind Street
79 Copeland Funr'l Home, Center St.
82 Harrison Ave. at Dailey Ave.
87 Village Rest Home, Main Street
121 Summer St. and Baltic Ave.
157 Housing for Elderly, Elise Circle
311 Mrs. L. A. Frothingham Estate, Elm St. (Town Office)
334 Washington and Elm Streets
335 Washington St. at Unionville Sch.
336 Washington and Union Streets
337 Washington St. at Stoughton Line
339 Elm Street at Marshall's Farm
341 Dickerman and Miller Roads
342 Marshall and Calvin Roads
412 Stonehill College
413 Moreau Hall, Washington Street
414 Four Hundred Restaurant
415 Belmont Street at #49
416 Belmont Street, Brockton Line
417 Eisenhower Drive at #24
421 S. Easton Sta. & Company Only
422 Pine and Turnpike Streets
423 Depot and Turnpike Streets
424 Turnpike and High Streets
425 Pine and High Streets
426 Pine and Hill Streets
427 Turnpike and Hill Streets
431 Washington Street at #800
432 Washington St. and Birch Rd.
433 Westwood and Susan Roads
434 Live Oak Drive
441 Fernandes Market, Main St.
442 Washington and Main Streets
443 Washington Street at Seminary
445 Washington and Belmont Streets
446 Washington and Central Streets
448 J. W. Wood Co., Belmont Street
449 Holy Cross Seminary
451 Washington and Purchase Sts.
452 Washington and Turnpike Sts.
453 Turnpike and Peterson Streets
455 Turnpike and Foundry Streets
458 South'n R. V. School, F'ndry St.
461 Depot and Drake Streets
462 Short and Central Streets
463 Short St. & Lyman Wheelock Rd.
466 Priscilla Road at #31
551 Center and Depot Streets
552 Center Con. Church, Depot St.
553 Center School, Depot Street
562 Belcher Iron Co., Foundry St.
1215 Mechanic and Andrews Streets
1318 Canton Street and Picker Lane
2117 Washington and Depot Streets
2124 Central and Tyson Road
3213 Washington between Main and Elm Streets
4225 Merrymac's Rest., Turnpike St.
5111 Easton Furnace Sta. & Co. Only
5212 Bay Road, Foundry St., & Depot St. (Five Corners)
5312 Brockton Taunton Gas Co., Eastman Street
7111 North Easton Grammar School, Main Street
7115 Oliver Ames High School, Lothrop Street
7314 Easton Knoll Nursing Home, Lincoln Street

Outside District Calls

3-3-3 Outside Aid
4-4 South Easton & Eastondale Dis.
5-5 Easton Cen. & Easton Furn. Dis.
6-6 Bay Road & Poquanticut Distrct
7-7 Forest Fire—All Stations
9-9 Gen. Assembly—All Firefighters
22-22 National Guard Alert

No School Signals

2-2-2 Sounded at 6:45 A.M. No School all day for High and Jr. Hi Schs.
2-2-2 Sounded at 7:30 A.M. No School all day for Elementary Grades
2-2-2 Sounded at 12:30 P.M. No School Afternoon for North Easton Grammar School